PF441 RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

### RSPO PRINCIPLE AND CRITERIA PUBLIC SUMMARY REPORT

Initial Assessment

### □ Annual Surveillance Assessment (Choose an item.)

### ⊠ Recertification Assessment (RA 1)

### $\Box$ Extension of Scope

### PT. INTI INDOSAWIT SUBUR

Client company Address: Jl. MH. Thamrin No. 31, Jakarta 10230, INDONESIA

Certification Unit: PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II Mill

Location of Certification Unit: Gonting Malaha Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, Sumatera Utara, Indonesia

> Date of Final Report: 23/01/2022

**TABLE of CONTENTS** 

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

#### 1. 2. 3. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases ......4 4. 5. Description of Supply Base ......4 6. 7. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope) ......5 8. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))......5 9. Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate)......5 10. Summary of Certified Tonnage (not applicable for ISS) ......7 Summary of Actual Volume sold ......8 11. 12. 13. 2.1 2.2 Assessment Plan.....14 2.3 3.1 Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan......20 3.2 3.3 3.3.1 3.3.2 3.4 3.5 Appendix E: List of Smallholder Registered and sampled......184

#### PF441

Page No

#### Section 1: Scope of the Assessment

1. Company Details					
Parent Company	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur			
RSPO Membership Number	1-0022-06-000-00 <b>Membership</b> 06/02/2006 <b>Approval Date</b>				
Address	JI MH Thamrin No 31 Jakarta 102	230, Indonesia			
Palm Oil Mill / Group Manager / Estate (Certification Unit)	PT Gunung Melayu- Gunung Mel	ayu II Mill			
Location / Address	Gonting Malaha Village, Bandar I Indonesia	Pulau District, A	sahan Regency, Sumatera Utara,		
Website	www.asianagri.com				
Management Representative	Mr Ivan Novrizaldie E-mail Ivan novrizaldie@asianagri.com				
Telephone	+6221 2301119	Facsimile	+6221 2301120		

2. Certification Informat	ion			
Certificate Number	RSPO 620707	Certificat	e Start Date	23/01/2022
Date of First Certification	08/07/2015	Certificat	e Expiry Date	22/01/2027
Scope of Certification	Production of Palm Oil and Pa	ılm Kernel		
Visit Objectives	<ul> <li>Determination of the conformity of the client's management system, or parts of it, with audit criteria.</li> <li>Evaluation of the ability of the management system to ensure the client organization meets applicable statutory, regulatory and contractual requirements.</li> <li>Continuation of recertification with additional 50% coverage of sampling.</li> </ul>			
Assessment Cycle	<ul> <li>Pre Assessment (Choose an item.)</li> <li>Initial Assessment</li> <li>Annual Surveillance Assessment (ASA Choose an item.)</li> <li>Recertification Assessment (RA 1)</li> <li>Scope Extension</li> </ul>			
Applicable Standards / Normative Reference	RSPO Certification System for P&C and RSPO ISH 2020 □ Choose an item. ⊠ Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 for RSPO P&C 2018 for the Production of Sustainable Palm Oil			
Supply Chain Module	□ Identity Preserved; ⊠ Mas	s Balance	Mill Capacity	60 MT/hour
ISH certification Phase	🗆 Eligibility 🗆 Milestone A 🛛	□ Milestone	B 🛛 Not Applicable	

3. Other Certifications					
Certificate Number	Standard(s)	Certificate Issued by	Expiry Date		
ID05/65250	ISO 14001:2004	SGS	10/06/2023		
EU-ISCC-Cert-DE100-02729121	ISCC	SGS	07/07/2022		
BSI-ISPO 619142	ISPO	BSI	05/12/2021		

4. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases					
Name (Mill / Supply Base / Group	Location	GPS Coordinates			
Manager / Smallholders)		Latitude	Longitude		
Gunung Melayu II Mill	Gonting Mahala Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	2° 44′ 58.00″ N	99° 28′ 11.00″ E		
Batu Anam Estate	Gonting Mahala Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	2° 42′ 12.00″ N	99° 26′ 35.00″ E		
Aek Tarum Estate	Gonting Mahala Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	2° 42′ 05.00″ N	99° 23′ 12.00″ E		

Note:

During onsite audit, Sentral Estate has become uncertified unit per 7 July 2021 due to on process of RaCP, and has been included in the time bound plan. In previously (during recertification - remote audit) is still as certified unit.

5. Description of Supply Base					
New Planting Development	oxtimes No (no change in t	otal planted are	a) 🗆 Yes (please	refer to Principle	7 for details)
Estate / Smallholders	Total Planted (Mature + Immature) (ha)	HCV (ha)	Infrastructure & Other (ha)	Total Area (ha)	% of Planted
Batu Anam Estate	3,160.00	95.85	284.00	3,539.85	89.27%
Aek Tarum Estate	2,283.00	39.56	349.00	2,671.56	85.46%
Total	5,443.00	135.41	633.00	6,211.41	87.63%

#### 6. Plantings & Cycle

······································							
Estato / Smallholdora	Age (Years)				Maturo	T	
Estate / Smallholders	0 - 3	4 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	Mature	Immature
Batu Anam Estate	0	1,717	1,443	0	0	3,160	0
Aek Tarum Estate	0	2,283	0	0	0	2,283	0
Total (ha)	0	4,000	1,443	0	0	5,443	0

Note:

7. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)						
		Tonnage / year				
Estate / Smallholders	Estimated last year (mt) ( <i>July 2020 – June 2021)</i>	Actua ( <i>Apr 2019</i>	Forecast (mt) ( <i>Jan 2022 - Dec 2022)</i>			
		<i>Previous license period</i> (Apr 2019 – June 2020)	<i>Current license period</i> (July 2020 – July 2021)			
Sentral Estate*	72,488	90,472	87,136	-		
Batu Anam Estate	63,744	80,434	79,589	72,972		
Aek Tarum estate	47,471	58,425	57,681	48,943		
**Extension Volume	270,034	-	-	-		
Total	453,737	453,	,737	121,915		

**Note:** \*During onsite audit, Sentral Estate has become uncertified unit per 7 July 2021 due to on process of RaCP, and has been included in the time bound plan. In previously (during recertification - remote audit) is still as certified unit.

\*\*due to Covid 19 pandemic, recertification assessment cannot be done on schedule. To avoid expiration of certificate, management unit propose palmtrace extension. Estimated FFB during licensed extension and the volume extension is 270,034 MT.

8. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))					
		Tonnag	e / year		
Estate / Smallholders	Estimated last year ( <i>July 2020 – June</i> <i>2021)</i>	Actual ( <i>Apr 2019 – Jul 2021</i> )		Forecast ( <i>Jan 2022 - Dec</i> <i>2022)</i>	
		<i>Previous license period</i> (Apr 2019 – June 2020)	<i>Current license period</i> (July 2020 – July 2021)		
-		-	-		
-		-	-		
Total		•	-		
Note:					

9. Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate)				
Tonnage / year				
Out growers / smallholders	Estimated last year ( <i>July 2020 – June</i> <i>2021)</i>	Actual (mt) ( <i>Apr 2019 – July 2021</i> )		Forecast ( <i>Jan 2022 - Dec 2022)</i>
		Previous license period (Apr 2019 – June 2020)	<i>Current license period</i> (July 2020 – July 2021)	

...making excellence a habit. Page 5 of 185

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

3 <sup>rd</sup> Party	123,900	104,632	
Total	228,532		
Note:			

No.	Month - Year	Volume of FFB from certified supply base (MT)	Volume of FFB from uncertified supply base (MT)	Total FFB/Month (MT)
1	11,171	11,171	9,689	20,896
2	13,690	13,690	9,942	23,668
3	13,979	13,979	6,774	20,789
4	17,004	17,004	10,073	27,113
5	18,177	18,177	10,324	28,537
6	19,245	19,245	12,089	31,370
7	19,931	19,931	11,094	31,061
8	16,066	16,066	7,133	23,235
9	15,227	15,227	6,793	22,056
10	11,960	11,960	6,429	18,425
11	12,823	12,823	6,526	19,385
12	13,102	13,102	7,057	20,195
13	14,226	14,226	8,097	22,359
14	13,680	13,680	5,444	19,160
15	19,050	19,050	6,437	25,523
16	20,611	20,611	9,549	30,196
17	18,543	18,543	9,299	27,878
18	17,527	17,527	9,704	27,267
19	15,812	15,812	8,800	24,648
20	12,390	12,390	5,690	18,115
21	12,518	12,518	5,771	18,325
22	11,946	11,946	7,212	19,194
23	13,641	13,641	6,310	19,987
24	17,510	17,510	10,218	27,764
25	19,039	19,039	10,766	29,841

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup> Page 6 of 185

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Note	Note:					
	TOTAL	453,737	228,532	683,296		
28	23,647	23,647	5,297	29,000		
27	22,666	22,666	6,650	29,352		
26	18,556	18,556	9,365	27,957		

10. Summary of Certified Tonnage (not applicable for ISS)							
Estimated last year (mt) ( <i>July 2020 – June 2021)</i>	Actua ( <i>Apr 2019</i>	Forecast (mt)					
	Previous license period (Apr 2019 – June 2020)	<i>Current license period</i> (July 2020 – July 2021)	(Jan 2022 - Dec 2022)				
FFB	FFB		FFB				
453,737	229,331	224,406	121,915				
CPO (OER: 25.00 %)	CPO (OER	: 24.24 %)	CPO (OER: 25.40 %)				
111,808.15	55,534	54,451	30,966				
PK (KER: 5.10 %)	PK (KER:	4.92 %)	PK (KER: 5.00 %)				
22,527.45	11,375	10,859	6,096				
Note:		·	•				

10A.	10A. Monthly Records of Certified CPO & PK since the last audit							
No.	Month - Year	Certified CPO (MT)	Certified PK (MT)					
1	April 2019	2,757	574					
2	May 2019	3,296	691					
3	June 2019	3,337	697					
4	July 2019	4,056	841					
5	August 2019	4,409	903					
6	September 2019	4,721	976					
7	October 2019	4,824	1,003					
8	November 2019	3,885	775					
9	December 2019	3,684	753					
10	January 2020	2,892	598					
11	February 2020	3,136	647					
12	March 2020	3,256	657					
13	April 2020	3,501	692					

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Note:						
	тот	AL 109,985	22,234			
28	July 2021	5,663	1,114			
27	June 2021	5,463	1,042			
26	May 2021	4,560	848			
25	April 2021	4,614	918			
24	March 2021	4,401	874			
23	February 2021	3,450	683			
22	January 2021	2,991	598			
21	December 2020	2,944	571			
20	November 2020	2,917	616			
19	October 2020	3,893	800			
18	September 2020	4,180	904			
17	August 2020	4,451	931			
16	July 2020	4,820	956			
15	June 2020	4,604	921			
14	May 2020	3,280	651			

11. Summary of Actual Volume sold									
Current Lice	ense period ( <i>July 202</i>	<i>0 – July 2021</i> )							
	DCDO Contified	Other Schen	nes Certified	Conventional	Total				
	RSPO Certified	ISCC	Others	Conventional	Total				
CPO (MT)	3,020	50,890	0	0	53,910				
PK (MT)	9,797	0	0	0	9,797				
Credits	-	-	-	-	0				
Previous Lie	cense period ( <i>Apr 20</i> 2	19 – June 2020)							
CPO (MT)	0	55,287	0	0	55,287				
PK (MT)	11,225	0	0	0	11,225				
Credits	_	-	-	-	0				

11A. Records of Certified CPO & PK Sold under PalmTrace since the last audit (if any)

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

No.	Buyers Name	Palmtrace Trading License Number	Certified CPO Sold (MT)	Certified PK Sold (MT)
1	AAA OF Trading	-	254	-
2	PT Sari Dumai Sejati	-	2,766	-
3	PT Hari Sawit Jaya – Negeri Lama II KCP	-	-	741
4	PT Saudara Sejati Luhur – Gunung Melayu I KCP	-	-	20,281
		TOTAL	3,020	21,022
Note:				

11B. Re	11B. Records of CPO & PK Sold under other schemes since the last audit (if any)							
No.	Buyers Name	Scheme Name	CPO Sold (MT)	PK Sold (MT)				
1.	PT Sari Dumai Sejati	ISCC	106,177	0				
		TOTAL	106,177	0				
Note:								

11C. Records of CPO & PK Sold as conventional since the last audit (if any)								
No.	No.         Buyers Name         CPO Sold (MT)         PK Sold (MT)							
-	-	-	-					
	TOTAL							
Note:								

11D. Re	11D. Records of Certified CPO Sold under RSPO Credits since the last audit (if any)							
No.	Buyers Name         PalmTrace Trading         RSPO Credits of Certifie           License Number         CPO Sold (MT)							
-	-	-	-					
	- TOTAL -							
Note:								

12. Independent Smallholders Certified Tonnage / Volume									
		Estimated last year ( <i>key in period</i> )		(*	Actual ( <i>key in period</i> )		Forecast ( <i>key in period</i> )		od)
	Eligibility	MS A	MS B	Eligibility	MS A	MS B	Eligibility	MS A	MS B



Phase	40%	70%	100%	40%	70%	100%	40%	70%	100%
FFB									
IS-CSPO	-	-		-	-		-	-	
IS-CSPKO	-	-		-	-		-	-	
IS-CSPKE	-	-		-	-		-	-	

13. Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume									
	FFB	FFB Conventional	FFB Other schemes	IS-CSPO	IS-CSPK	IS-CSPKE			
Current L	icense period	( <i>key in period</i> )							
Credits				-	-	-			
Physical	-	-	-						

#### **Section 2: Assessment Process**

#### **Certification Body:**

BSI Services Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. (ASI Accreditation Number: ASI-ACC-067) Suite 29.01 Level 29, The Gardens North Tower, Mid Valley City, Lingkaran Syed Putra, 59200 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Tel +60 (3) 9212 9638 Fax +60 (3) 9212 9639 Representative: Nicholas Cheong (<u>Nicholas.Cheong@bsigroup.com</u>) Website: www.bsigroup.com

BSI is a leading global provider of management systems assessment and certification, with more than 92,000 certified locations and clients in over 193 countries. BSI is the UK's National Standards Body. BSI provides independent, third-party certification of management systems. BSI is ASI Accredited (ASI-ACC-067) to conduct RSPO assessment since 31/10/2014 with accredited office located at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

#### 2.1 Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits

The on-site assessment was conducted on **23 – 27/08/2021**. The audit programme is included as Section 2.3. Where applicable, prior to the initial certification and recertification audit, 30 days Public Notification was made through the RSPO and BSI website on **02/06/2021** (<u>https://rspo.org/uploads/default/pnc/RSPO Public Notification PT Gunung Melayu -</u> Gunung Melayu II POM English 040621.pdf). Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, this assessment involved a partial

<u>Gunung Melayu II POM English 040621.pdf</u>). Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, this assessment involved a partial remote audit as allowed by RSPO Secretariat – RSPO P&C On-site & Remote Audits dated 24<sup>th</sup> March 2020. The remote audit was conducted on **29 – 30/06/2020**.

The approach to the audit was to treat the mill and supply base as an RSPO Certification Unit. A range of occupational health and safety, environmental, best practice management, and social factors were covered. This includes consideration of topography, palm age, proximity to areas with HCVs, declared conservation areas, local communities engagement and workers welfare and safety.

The Critical NC close out on-site assessment was conducted on **15/11/2021**. The audit programs are included in Section 2.3.

The methodology for collection of objective evidence included physical site inspections, observation of tasks and processes, interviews of staff, workers and their families and external stakeholders, review of documentation and monitoring data. Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 of the RSPO P&C 201 was used as the normative reference to assess compliance. The comments made by external stakeholders were also taken into account in the assessment.

The minimum sample size is four estates. Sample size for certification unit with more than four (4) estates were determined based on formula  $N = (\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$  where y is the number of estates and where z is the multiplier defined by risk assessment. While, the sampling of smallholders were based on the formula  $(\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$ ; where y is total number of group member and where z is the multiplier defined by the risk assessment. The sampled smallholder listed in Appendix E.

Meetings were held with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and these have been incorporated into the assessment findings.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each



of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as Section 3.4.

The non-conformities for this audit are detailed in Section 3.3 and unless it is stated in this section, all previous nonconformities including minor nonconformities are remains closed.

This report is structured to provide a summary of assessment finding as provided in Appendix A. The assessment was conducted based on risk based approach sampling and therefore nonconformities may exist.

For Initial, Re-certification and Extension of Scope assessment, the report was externally reviewed by approved external peer reviewer prior to certification decision by BSI.

For Annual surveillance assessment, the report was internally reviewed and approved by BSI qualified certification reviewer.

### The following table would be used to identify the locations to be audited each year in the 5 year cycle

Assessment Program								
Name (Mill / Supply Base)	Year 1 (Re- Certification RC)	Year 2 (ASA 1_1)	Year 3 (ASA 1_2)	Year 4 (ASA 1_3)	Year 5 (ASA 1_4)			
Gunung Melayu II POM	х	х	х	х	Х			
Batu Anam Estate	х	х	х	х	Х			
Aek Tarum Estate	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х			

#### Tentative Date of Next Visit: April 11, 2022 - April 16, 2022

#### **Total Number of Mandays: 16 Mandays**

#### 2.2 BSI Assessment Team

Name	Role	Competency
Nanang Rusmana	Team Leader	Education: Holds a Bachelor Degree of Forestry from IPB University
(NR)		<b>Work Experience:</b> He has 8 years working experiences in oil palm plantation and mining sector as Safety, Health and Environment officer and has more than 5 years auditing experience on RSPO and ISPO.
		<b>Training attended:</b> Attended and completed Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, ISO 14001 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 45001 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Lead Auditor Course, SMETA requirements training, and Technical Training of Assessment of High Conservation Value Forest (HCVF).
		<b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this assessment, he assessed on social and worker welfare. He also conducted public consultation with related stakeholders.
		Language proficiency: He is fluent in English and Bahasa Indonesia.

		<b>Language proficiency:</b> He is fluent in English and Bahasa Indonesia.
		<b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this assessment, he assessed on environment, occupational, safety and health aspects.
		<b>Training attended:</b> Attended and completed Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, ISO 14001 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course, OHSAS 18001 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Lead Auditor Course, SMETA requirements training, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation Training, and Occupational Safety and Health Expert Training
Imam Fahrurozi (IF)	Team Member	<ul> <li>Education: Holds a Degree in Agriculture Technology from Gadjah Mada University.</li> <li>Work Experience: He has 2 years working experience in oil palm plantation as a sustainability and HSE officer and agronomy staff and has more than 7 years of RSPO and sustainable palm oil auditing experience.</li> </ul>
		Language proficiency: He is fluent in English and Bahasa Indonesia.
		Aspect covered in this audit: During this assessment, he assessed legal, social and best management practices aspect
		<b>Training attended:</b> Attended and completed Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, ISO 14001 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 45001 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Lead Auditor Course, SMETA requirements training and High Conservation Value and GIS Awareness training.
Andi Pratama Pasaribu (AP)	Team Member	<b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree, majoring Social Economy <b>Work Experience:</b> He has more than 5 years experince in the oil palm plantation as agronomy and sustainablitity officer from 2008 – 2013 and has more than 8 years of RSPO and sustainable palm oil auditing experience.
		Language proficiency: He is fluent in English and Bahasa Indonesia.
		<b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this assessment, he assessed on the aspects of estate supply chain, environmental and HCV management aspect. He also conducted public consultation with external stakeholders.
		<b>Training attended:</b> Attended and completed Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, ISO 14001 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course, OHSAS 18001 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Lead Auditor Course, SMETA requirements training, and Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation Training.
		<b>Work Experience:</b> He has more than 10 years auditing experience in sustainability and traceability on RSPO, FSC, CAFÉ, Organic programs and Timber origins.
Pratama Agung Sedayu (PS)	Team Member	<b>Education:</b> Holds a Degree in Social Economic of Agriculture from University of Jenderal Soedirman.

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

England. He later advances his study in Master in Business Administration (General) in 2002 and graduated in 2005 from University of Multimedia, Malaysia. Completed his PhD from University Science Islam Malaysia (Faculty of Economy and Muamalat - Management) under the supervision of previous University Vice Chancellor Dato' Mohd Muda.
Work Experience:
Worked with Hong Leong Group of Companies as a production executive cum TQM facilitator and continues to advance in his career as a manager and senior manager in management, production, training and quality for more than 11 years. During his tenure with Hong Leong Group of Companies, he heavily involved in strategic management decision issues such as developing SWOT analysis, Vision, Mission, Business and Corporate Strategy formulation, Acquisition and restructuring strategies. Strategic actions and implementation etc. Then he joint Kumpulan Guthrie and Sime Darby Group of Companies for more than 7 years as a manager, heads of department and Assistant Vice President in management, quality and training. Part of his duty is to strategies the departmental vision; mission, critical success factors and action plan into actions and support the corporate strategic plan.
Training attended:
1. ISO 9001:2015 Lead Auditor and Internal Auditor
2. Occupation Healh & Safety
3. ISO 14001:2015 Standard
4. RSPO Standards: RSPO P&C 2018 MY-NI 2019
5. MSPO Standards: MS 2530:2013 part 1, 2, 3 and 4
6. Problem Solving Technique: 8 D, ICC, QCC, Systematic PS
7. HACCP MS 1480:2019
8. GAP Standard: Global GAP, Euro GAP
9. ASI Peer Reviewer training

#### **Accompanying Persons: NIL**

#### 2.3 Assessment Plan

The Assessment plan was sent to the client prior to the assessment (attached assessment plan).

#### Immersive Assessment Plan (Remote Audit)

Date	Time	Subjects	YR	IF	AP	ICT Planned
Monday, 29/06/2020	08.00 – 08.30	<b>Opening Meeting</b> Opening Presentation by Audit Team Leader Confirmation of assessment scope, term and condition, document access and finalize of audit plan	√	~	~	Video conference meeting using Zoom link.

Date	Time	Subjects	YR	IF	AP	ICT Planned
	08.30 - 12.00	Verification on related documents and records; Interview with Auditee. Criteria 1.1: Indicator 1.1.1 (C); 1.1.3 (C); 1.1.4 (C); 1.1.5 Criteria 1.2: Indicator 1.2.1; 1.2.2 Criteria 2.1: Indicator 2.1.1 (C) Criteria 2.2: Indicator 2.1: 2.2: 2.2: 2.2.3 Criteria 2.3: Indicator 2.3.1 (C) Criteria 4.1: Indicator 4.1.1 (C) Criteria 4.2: Indicator 4.2.2; 4.2.3; 4.2.4 Criteria 4.4: Indicator 4.4.1 (C); 4.4.3 (C) Criteria 6.1: Indicator 6.1.1 (C); 6.1.3; 6.1.5 (C); 6.1.6 Criteria 6.3: Indicator 6.3.1 (C) Criteria 6.4: Indicator 6.4.1; 6.4.2 (C)	~			Video conference and Teleconference using Zoom link. Document review using Whatsapp, Email, Google Drive or other sharing documents app.
		Criteria 6.5: Indicator 6.5.1 (C); 6.5.2 (C) Verification on related documents and records; Interview with Auditee. Criteria 3.4: Indicator 3.4.1 (C); 3.4.2; 3.4.3 (C) Criteria 3.6: Indicator 3.6.1 (C) Criteria 3.8: Supply Chain Criteria 6.7: Indicator 6.7.1 (C); 6.7.2; 6.7.5 Criteria 7.2: Indicator 6.7.1 (C); 6.7.2; 6.7.5 Criteria 7.2: Indicator 7.2.6; 7.2.9 Criteria 7.3: Indicator 7.3.1 Criteria 7.8: Indicator 7.8.1; 7.8.3; 7.8.4 Criteria 7.9: Indicator 7.9.1 Criteria 7.10: Indicator 7.10.1 (C); 7.10.2 (C); 7.10.3 (C) Criteria 7.12: Indicator 7.12.1 (C); 7.12.2 (C); 7.12.4 (C); 7.12.6; 7.12.8		√		

Date	Time	Subjects	YR	IF	AP	ICT Planned
		Verification on related documents and records; Interview with Auditee.			V	
		Criteria 3.1: Indicator 3.1.1 (C); 3.1.2; 3.1.3				
		Criteria 3.2: Indicator 3.2.1 (C); 3.2.2				
		Criteria 3.3: Indicator 3.3.1 (C); 3.3.3				
		Criteria 3.5: Indicator 3.5.1				
		Criteria 3.7: Indicator 3.7.1 (C); 3.7.2				
		Criteria 5.1: Indicator 5.1.1; 5.1.5; 5.1.6 (C); 5.1.7; 5.1.9 (C)				
		Criteria 6.2: Indicator 6.2.1 (C); 6.2.2 (C); 6.2.3 (C); 6.2.6				
		Criteria 6.6: Indicator 6.6.1 (C); 6.6.2 (C)				
		Criteria 7.1: Indicator 7.1.1 (C); 7.1.2				
		Criteria 7.2: Indicator 7.2.5				
		Criteria 7.4: Indicator 7.4.1; 7.4.2; 7.4.3				
		Criteria 7.5: Indicator 7.5.1 (C)				
		Criteria 7.6: Indicator 7.6.1 (C)				
		Criteria 7.7: Indicator 7.7.1 (C); 7.7.2; 7.7.3 (C); 7.7.4 (C); 7.7.5 (C)				
	12.00 – 14.00 –	Break	$\checkmark$	V	V	
	14.00 – 17.00 –	Verification on related documents and records; Interview with Auditee.	$\checkmark$	V	$\checkmark$	
		(Continued)				
Tuesday, 30/06/2020	08.00 - 11.00	Verification on related documents and records; Interview with Auditee. (Continued)	V	V	V	Video conference and Teleconference using Zoom link.
						Document review using Whatsapp, Email, Google Drive or other sharing documents app.
	11.00 - 11.30	Preparation for Closing Meeting	$\checkmark$	V	V	



Date	Time	Subjects	YR	IF	AP	ICT Planned
	11.30 – 12.30	Closing Meeting	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	Video conference and Teleconference using Zoom link.

#### **Onsite Audit Assessment Plan**

Date	Time	Subjects	NR	AP	IF	PS
Monday, 23/08/2021	08.00 - 08.30	<ul> <li>Opening Meeting</li> <li>Presentation by PT GM – GM II POM and its supply bases</li> </ul>	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	08.30 - 12.00	Document Review continuation for Gunung Melayu II POM, Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	08.00 – 12.00	<ul> <li>Public consultation to external stakeholder:</li> <li>Government agencies in Asahan Regency</li> <li>Village head surrounding the plantation area</li> <li>NGO's</li> <li>Contractor</li> <li>Previous landowners (if any)</li> </ul>				√
	12.00 – 14.00	Break	V	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	V
	14.00 – 17.00	<ul> <li>Field Visit to Gunung Melayu II POM:</li> <li>Inspection of processing, warehouse, workshop, mill waste management, Effluent Ponds, OHS, Environment issues, POME application, workers interview, Supply chain for CPO mill, Review on SEIA documents and records, Document review, etc.</li> <li>Audit Supply Chain for CPO Mills (RSPO SCCS)</li> <li>Interview workers.</li> </ul>		~	V	V
	14.00 - 17.00	<ul> <li>Public consultation to internal stakeholder:</li> <li>Labor union</li> <li>Gender committee</li> <li>Labor cooperation</li> </ul>	V			
Tuesday, 24/08/2021	08.00 - 12.00	<ul> <li>Field Visit to Aek Tarum Estate:</li> <li>Herbicide application programmes, harvesting, fertilizing operations, water management, road maintenance, terracing, HCV's, riparian zones, etc.</li> </ul>	$\checkmark$	V	$\checkmark$	V



		- Agrochemical stores, Fertilizer store, workshops, housing, landfill, clinic, riparian zones, Hazardous Waste, waste management, etc.				
		- Boundaries inspection, worker interviews, social amenities, etc.				
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	14.00 – 17.00	Document Review for Gunung Melayu II POM, Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
Wednesday , 25/08/2021	08.00 - 12.00	<ul> <li>Field Visit to Batu Anam Estate:</li> <li>Herbicide application programmes, harvesting, fertilizing operations, water management, road maintenance, terracing, HCV's, riparian zones, etc.</li> </ul>	V	V	V	V
		- Agrochemical stores, Fertilizer store, workshops, housing, landfill, clinic, riparian zones, Hazardous Waste, waste management, etc.				
		- Boundaries inspection, worker interviews, social amenities, etc.				
	12.00 – 14.00	Break	$\checkmark$	V	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	14.00 – 17.00	Document Review Continuation for Gunung Melayu II POM, Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
Thursday, 26/08/2021	08.00 - 10.00	Document Review Continuation for Gunung Melayu II POM, Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate	$\checkmark$	V	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	V	$\checkmark$
	14.00 - 17.00	Document Review Continuation for Gunung Melayu II POM, Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	08.00 - 10.00	Report Preparation	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
Friday, 27/08/2021	10.00 - 12.00	Closing Meeting	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$

#### NCR Close Out Assessment Plan

Date	Time	Subjects	NR
Sunday, 14/11/2021	07.35 – 10.00	Flight Jakarta – Kualanamu (Medan) <b>(GA-182)</b>	$\checkmark$
	10.30 – 17.00	Travel from Medan to PT. SSL & PT. GM - Gunung Melayu I & II POM	$\checkmark$
Monday, 15/11/2021	08.00 - 08.30	<b>Opening Meeting</b> - Presentation by PT. SSL – Gunung Melayu I -II POM & Supply bases - Presentation by BSI Indonesia	$\checkmark$



	08.30 - 12.00	Pulau Maria Estate and Gunung Melayu I POM: Verifying of correction, root-cause and corrective action (document review and field observation)	$\checkmark$
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	$\checkmark$
	14.00 – 15.00	<b>Batu Anam Estate:</b> Verifying of correction, root-cause and corrective action (document review and field observation)	$\checkmark$
	15.00 - 16.00	Report Preparation	$\checkmark$
	16.00 - 17.00	Closing Meeting	$\checkmark$
	17.00 – 22.00	Travel from site to Medan	$\checkmark$
	pm	Stay in Medan and conducts Rapid Antigen/PCR Test for Flight Requirement	$\checkmark$
Tuesday, 16/11/2021	11.00 - 13.35	Flight Kualanamu (Medan) - Jakarta <b>(GA-185)</b>	$\checkmark$

#### **Section 3: Assessment Findings**

#### 3.1 **Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan**

Requirement	Assessment	Compliance
Does the time bound plan include all current subsidiaries, estates and mills that is under the control and/or minor shareholding of the holding company?	PT Inti Indosawit Subur has explained the certification plan for all of its subsidiaries; indicating all palm oil mills, company-owned estates and scheme smallholder as the supply base.	Complied
Have all the estates and mills certified within five (5) years after obtaining RSPO membership?	There is remaining mill and estate that has not certified yet, PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati POM and supply bases. The unit has gone through the RSPO Stage 2 certification audit in 2014, however it was not succeed. The company's sustainability team has conducted latest RSPO internal audit on 25 – 31 October 2017. Segati Palm Oil Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017. The latest respond from RSPO received on 23 April 2019 by Biodiversity Manager, stating that RSPO is on review of Annex 3a and all supporting documents.	Complied
Have there been any new acquisitions? If yes, the new acquisitions shall be certified within three (3) years from the date of acquisition. Certification plan for the new acquisition shall be available.	No, there is no new acquisition conducted by PT Inti Indosawit Subur and its subsidiary.	Complied
Any deviations from the maximum periods requires approval by the RSPO Secretariat.	Yes, there is time bound plan revision dated 1 January 2019, signed by Management Representative. Justification available, it caused by status of disclosure PT MUP is in progress of review by RSPO. PT MUP will conduct re-audit in 2022.	Complied
Have there been any changes to the time-bound plan since the last audit (both new acquisition and existing)? If yes, justification is required. Is this consistent with the ACOP reporting?	Yes, there is time bound plan revision dated 1 January 2019, signed by Management Representative. Justification available, it caused by status of disclosure PT MUP is in progress of review by RSPO. PT MUP will conduct re-audit in 2022.	Complied
Have there been any isolated lapses in implementation of the plan? If yes a <b>Minor</b> non-compliance shall be raised	No	Complied
Have there been any fundamental failure (e.g. unable to justify delay in planning the assessments) to proceed with implementation of	No	Complied

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

the plan? If yes a <b>Major</b> non-compliance shall be						
raised						
Un-Certified Units or Holdings	Un-Certified Units or Holdings					
No replacement of primary forest or any area required to maintain or enhance HCVs and HCS in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 7.12.	Based on Time Bound Plan revised 1 January 2019, PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill located in Pelalawan, Riau Province postponed to Re-Audit in year 2020. Status of RaCP and relevant issues are still in progress and waiting for RSPO feedback. Company revised the Time bound plan on June 2021 and the plan for certification is change due to RaCP still under process. According to Land Use change analysis, there are several area conversion from rubber plantation to become palm oil plantation, no primary forest. Latest progress of RaCP based on email correspondence between company and RSPO dated 3 December 2020, confirmed that RSPO has review the concept note and there is a comment to be improved and company has given the feedback and revision of Concept Note on 6 May 2021 and waiting for the review from RSPO secretariat.	Complied				
Any new plantings since January 1 <sup>st</sup> 2010 shall comply with the RSPO New Plantings Procedure.	PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill RaCP and relevant issues are still in progress and waiting for RSPO feedback. According to Land Use change analysis, there are several area conversion from rubber plantation to become palm oil plantation, no primary forest. Latest progress of RaCP based on email correspondence between company and RSPO dated 3 December 2020, confirmed that RSPO has review the concept note and there is a comment to be improved and company has given the feedback and revision of Concept Note on 6 May 2021 and waiting for the review from RSPO secretariat.	Complied				
Any Land conflicts are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, such as RSPO Complaints System or Dispute Settlement Facility, in accordance with RSPO P&C criteria 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8. <i>Note:</i> <i>The RSPO RaCP tracker shall be checked to</i> <i>confirm for any land conflicts/Liabilities</i> <i>https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation-</i> <i>and-compensation/racp-tracker. The progress on</i> <i>the Liabilities shall be verified and reported.</i> <i>Please refer to BSI-RSPO Secretariat approval.</i>	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no land conflict occur in PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill. In addition the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016. According to the RSPO RaCP tracker ( <i>https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation- and-compensation/racp-tracker</i> ), PT Inti Indosawit Subur has: • MU's with potential liabilities: 4 unit • LUCA Submitted: 4 units	Complied				

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Any Labor disputes are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 4.2	<ul> <li>LUCA review Completed: 2 unit</li> <li>Concept Note Required: 4 units</li> <li>Concept Note Submitted: -</li> <li>Concept Note Approved: -</li> <li>According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no Labor disputes occur in PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill. In addition the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.</li> </ul>	Complied
Any Legal non- compliance is being addressed through measures consistent with the requirements of RSPO P&C criteria 2.1	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no legal non-compliance occur in PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill. In addition the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.	Complied
Did the company conduct internal audit for those uncertified estates against the uncertified management units requirement and covering the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12? If yes, a positive assurance statement shall be available and justified.	PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill conduct the internal audit each year. Latest internal audit on December 2020. Report of internal audit are available.	Complied
Are there any Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates? If yes is the NC(s) actively addressed with RSPO?	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates.	Complied
Have there been any stakeholder (including NGO) consultation conducted?	During internal audit December 2020, the stakeholder consultation including NGO cannot be done due to Pandemic Covid-19 circumstances. The stakeholder consultation will be conducted after the normal situation.	Complied

#### 3.2 Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers

Progress of scheme smallholders or outgrowers towards compliance with relevant standards					
Requirement	Remarks	Compliance			
Has 100% of scheme smallholders and/or scheme outgrowers comply with the standard within three years of the mill's initial certification?	No smallholders within scope of Gunung Melayu II POM.	Complied			
OFI shall be raised if after one year where 100% of the scheme smallholders and scheme outgrowers are not in compliance, a minor NC after two years, and a major NC if this requirement is not met after three years.					

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

#### Approved Time Bound Plan

Name of Mill	Mill Address	Name of Supply Bases	Estate Address	Time Bound for Certification	Status
Buatan I Mill – PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Buatan Estate	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2010	Certified on 16 September 2010 Re-Certified on 16 September 2015
		Buatan (Plasma)	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau		
Buatan II Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Simpang Perak Estate*	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2010	Certified on 16 September 2010 Re-Certified on 16 September 2015
		Buatan (Plasma)	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau		*Split From Buatan Estate Since 1 January 2019
Ukui I Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Ukui Estate	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
		Sei Lala Estate*	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2011	*Split From Ukui & Soga Estate Since 1 January 2019
		Ukui (Plasma)	Ukui & Lubuk Batu Jaya District, Pelalawan & Inhu Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
Ukui II Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Soga Estate	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
		Ukui (Plasma)	Ukui & Lubuk Batu Jaya District, Pelalawan & Inhu Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016



Tungkal Ulu Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Pulau Pauh / Penyabungan / Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	Tungkal Ulu Estate	Pulau Pauh / Penyabungan / Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	2012	Certified on 15 August 2012 Re-Certification on August 2017
		Tungkal Ulu (Plasma)	Renah Mendalo, Merlung, Muara Papalik District, Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency,	2012	Certified on 15 August 2012 Re-Certification on August 2017
Muara Bulian Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Singoan / Bukit Sari / Bulian Jaya Village, Muara Bulian / Pemayung District, Batang Hari Regency,	Muara Bulian Estate	Singoan / Bukit Sari / Bulian Jaya Village, Muara Bulian / Pemayung District, Batang Hari Regency,	2013	Certified on 12 July 2013 Re-Certification on August 2017
	Jambi	Muara Bulian (Plasma)	Maro Sebo Ilir District, Batanghari Regency, Jambi	2013	Certified on 12 July 2013 Re-Certification on August 2017
Topaz Mill – PT Tunggal Yunus Estate	Petapahan Village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency, Riau	Topaz Estate	Petapahan Village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency, Riau	2015	Certified on 30 March 2015
Taman Raja Mill – PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati	Lubuk Bernai / Kampung Baru / Pelabuhan Dagang / Pematang Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	Taman Raja, Badang & Bernai Estate*	Lubuk Bernai / Kampung Baru / Pelabuhan Dagang / Pematang Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	2015	Certified on 20 February 2015 *Bernai Estate Split From Taman Raja & Badang Estate Since 1 January 2019
Segati Mill – PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka	Langkan / Penarikan / Tambak / Sotol Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Segati Estate	Langkan / Penarikan / Tambak / Sotol Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Re-audit in December 2021	Re-Audit Certification in December 2021 by TUV Rheinland.
		Gondai Estate	Pangkalan Sarik / Baru Village, Langgam / Siak Hulu District, Pelalawan / Kampar Regency, Riau	Re-audit in December 2021	Re-Audit Certification in December 2021 by TUV Rheinland.



Penarikan Mill – PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka	Penarikan Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Penarikan Estate*	Penarikan / Tambak Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Re-audit in December 2021	Re-Audit Certification in December 2021 by TUV Rheinland.
Tanah Datar Mill – PT Supra Matra Abadi	Tanah Datar Petatal Village, Talawi District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatera	Tanah Datar Estate	Tanah Datar Petatal Village, Talawi District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatera	2015	Certified on 18 May 2015
		Bahilang Estate	Bahilang Village, Tebing Tinggi District, Serdang Bedagai Regency, North Sumatra	2022	*Bahilang Estate On Process RaCP (Recertifcation 2020)
Aek Nabara Mill – PT Supra Matra Abadi	S1-S3 / Sukadame Village, Bilah Hulu / Kota Pinang District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Aek Nabara Estate	S1-S3 / Sukadame Village, Bilah Hulu / Kota Pinang District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 6 March 2015
Teluk Panjie Mill – PT Supra Matra Abadi	Teluk Panjie Village, Kampung Rakyat District,	Teluk Panjie Estate (3,885 Ha)	Teluk Panjie Village, Kampung Rakyat District,	2015	Certified on 21 April 2015
	Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	h Teluk Panjie Regen	Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2022	HGU is still in Process
Peranap Mill – PT Rigunas	Simelinyang / Pauh Ranap / Sengkilo	Peranap Estate	Simelinyang / Pauh Ranap / Sengkilo	2015	Certified on 7 January 2015
Agri Utama	Village, Peranap District, Indragiri Hulu Regency, Riau	Peranap (Plasma)	Village, Peranap District, Indragiri Hulu Regency, Riau	2016	Certified on 18 August 2016
Bungo Tebo Mill – PT	Tuo Sumai / Sungai Rambai	Bungo Tebo Estate	Tuo Sumai / Sungai Rambai Village,	2015	Certified on 3 December 2015
Rigunas Agri Utama	Village, PWK Sumai / Tebo Ulu District, Bungo Tebo Regency, Jambi	Bungo Tebo (Plasma)	PWK Sumai / Tebo Ulu District, Bungo Tebo Regency, Jambi	2017	Certified on 7 February 2017
Tanjung Selamat Mill –	Kampung Padang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan	Tanjung Selamat	Kampung Padang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan	2015	Certified on 26 May 2015



PT Indo Sepadan Jaya	Batu Regency, North Sumatra		Batu Regency, North Sumatra		
		Pangkatan	Sennah Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 26 May 2015
Gunung Melayu I – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur	Rahuning Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	Pulau Maria Estate	Rahuning Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 7 September 2015
Gunung Melayu II – PT Gunung	Gonting Malaha Village, Bandar Pulau District,	Aek Tarum & Batu Anam Estate	Gonting Malaha Village, Bandar Pulau District,	2015	Certified on 8 July 2015
Melayu	Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	cy, Sentral Estate Asahan Regency, North Sumatra		2022	*Sentral Estate On Process RaCP (Recertification 2020)
Negri Lama II Mill – PT Hari Sawit Jaya	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Negri Lama	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2016	<ul> <li>Certified on 23 December 2016 as Independent Mill</li> <li>Audit in 2016 as Mill and Supply Base</li> </ul>
	Aek Kuo (2,088 Ha)		Aek Korsik Village, Aek Natas District, Labuhan Batu	2018	HGU Complete Audit at ASA 3
		Aek Kuo (501 Ha)	Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2018	(2018)
Negri Lama I Mill – PT Hari Sawit Jaya	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	*3rd party which is excluded from scope of certification	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	<ul> <li>Certified on 8 April 2015</li> <li>Audit in 2016 as Independent Mill</li> </ul>

#### **3.3 Details of Nonconformities**

The nonconformities are listed below. The findings summary of the assessment by criteria are listed in Appendix A.

During this Assessment there were **1 (one) Critical (remote) and 1 (one) Critical (onsite) and 5 (five) Minor nonconformities (onsite) raised**. The **PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM** Certification unit submitted Corrective Action Plans for the nonconformity. Corrective action plans with respect to the nonconformity was reviewed by the BSI audit team and accepted.

The implementation of the corrective action plans to address the minor nonconformity will be followed up during the next surveillance assessment. The implementation of the Corrective Actions for the Critical Nonconformity(ies) has been verified for its effectiveness and closed accordingly. The below is the summary of the non-conformity raised during this assessment.

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	2097519-202108-M1	Date Issued	27/08/2021	
Due Date	24/11/2021	Date of nonconformity Closure	15/11/2021	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Ir	ndicator 6.2.2 (Critical)		
Statement of Nonconformity:		d visit, the auditor team found contracts and related docun ent.		
Requirement Reference:	conditions of employment ( leave, holiday entitlement, r etc. in compliance with nat	6.2.2 (C) Employment contracts and related documents detailing payments and conditions of employment (e.g. regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sick leave, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, etc. in compliance with national legal requirements) and payroll documents give accurate information on compensation for all work performed.		
Objective Evidence:	During field visit to the harvesting activity at Block E04C Batu Anam Estate, auditor found 6 loose fruit pickers (2 of them underage worker – 14 years old) that help the harvester without any working contract.			
Corrections:	Resocialization of the provisions in company policies and in work agreements that the workers are prohibited from bringing or asking others to help their work (Article 4 (3)), and requesting union support to state that there is no coercion to bring harvest assistant.			
Root Cause Analysis:	Lack of understanding of the supervisor/mandor regarding the rules related to helping the harvesting activity, the mandor assumes that this action is purely instinctive to provide an opportunity to help simplify and speed up obtaining a harvesting base, so that it seems to allow this event. This is also in line with "Gerdang Dewasa" (workers wives) because they want to pursue higher output so that their daily income is high. During the pandemic, schools are closed, children are also trying to fill useful time by helping parent work.			
Corrective Actions:	Resocialization to the mandor and harvest workers related the provisions in company policies and in work agreements that the workers are prohibited from bringing or asking others to help their work (Article 4 (3)), and requesting union support to state that there is no coercion to bring harvest assistant.			
Assessment Conclusion:	NCR Close Out Visit on 15 N	lovember 2021:		

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Based on NCR Close Out Verification, certificate holder has shown the CAP's evidence as follows:
<ul> <li>Certificate holder has shown the minute of meeting with harvest workers on 1 September 2021 in Division II Batu Anam Estate related the resocialization of the provisions in company policies and in work agreements that the workers are prohibited from bringing or asking others to help their work (Article 4 (3)), has attended by Manager, Head of Administration/KTU, Assistant, Mandor and workers (28 harvesters), on 2 September 2021 in Division IV Batu Anam Estate, has attended by Manager, Head of Administration/KTU, Assistant, Mandor and workers (21 harvesters), on 31 August 2021 in Division I Batu Anam Estate, has attended by Manager, Head of Administration/KTU, Assistant, Mandor and workers (27 harvesters), on 30 August 2021 in Division I Batu Anam Estate, has attended by Manager, Head of Administration/KTU, Assistant, Mandor and workers (28 harvesters), on 30 August 2021 in Division I Batu Anam Estate, has attended by Manager, Head of Administration/KTU, Assistant, Mandor and workers (28 harvesters), on 30</li> </ul>
• A monitoring Form every Division (Div I, II, III and IV Batu Anam Estate) related to harvest monitoring every week is available during NCR Close out visit, the evidence shown for period October 2021 (Week 1,2,3,4) and November 2021 (Week 1 and Week 2), the result of monitoring shows that the harvesters do not bring "gerdang" and children in their works.
• Field verification has conducted in harvesting activity at Block-11L Division IV-Batu Anam Estate, based on field verification revealed that all harvest worker have understood related the provisions in company policies and in work agreements that the workers are prohibited from bringing or asking others to help their work (Article 4 (3)). Three (3) harvester reveal that the harvesting activity is always done by oneself. Interviews were also conducted with the mandor, it has been revealed that the mandor has been monitoring harvest members every day, and the result is that the harvester never brings a "gerdang" and children to help with the harvest work.
Based on that evidence, this Major NC's has been closed.

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	2097519-202108-N1 <b>Date Issued</b> 27/08/2021			
Due Date	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	Date of nonconformity Closure	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Indicator 3.2.2 (Minor)			
Statement of Nonconformity:	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM and its supply base cannot provide filled up/completed RSPO metrics template.			
Requirement Reference:	3.2.2 As part of the monitoring and continuous improvement process, annual reports are submitted to the RSPO Secretariat by Certification Body during Annual Surveillance Assessment by using the RSPO metrics template.			
Objective Evidence:	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM and its supply base cannot provide filled up/completed RSPO metrics template.			

Corrections:	Re-Inventory and re-identify the required data in the templates in the units (estate and mill), so that the data can be completed.
Root Cause Analysis:	There is no coordination between the Sustainability Dept and units (estate and Mill), so there has not been an update as per new indicator regarding the implementation of the RSPO PC INANI 2020 especially the mechanism of RSPO Metric Template.
Corrective Actions:	Create a standard mechanism and format for the timeline progress for the implementation of data collection related to the RSPO Metric Template, so that the required data is available and complete before the next audit.
Assessment Conclusion:	The effectiveness of the CAP will be verified in the next surveillance audit.

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	2097519-202108-N2	Date Issued	27/08/2021	
Due Date	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	Date of nonconformity Closure	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Ir	ndicator 6.4.4 (Minor)		
Statement of Nonconformity:	The unit of certification has been communicated effective	not demonstrated that the 'r /ely.	no child labour' policy has	
Requirement Reference:	labour' policy and the ne	ion demonstrates communic gative effects of child labo and other key staff, smallho s live.	our, and promotes child	
Objective Evidence:	Unit of certification has own policed signed by Management dated 1 December 2019 that stated that: "It is not allowed all children to work in every activities/processes in company". Based on interview and field visit, the auditor team found 2 persons (both 14 years old) as helper for harvesting, located in Batu Anam Estate block E04C.			
Corrections:	Resocialization of the provisions in company policies and in work agreements that the workers are prohibited from bringing or asking others to help their work (Article 4 (3)), and requesting union support to state that there is no coercion to bring harvest assistant.			
Root Cause Analysis:	Lack of understanding of the supervisor/mandor regarding the rules related to helping the harvesting activity, the mandor assumes that this action is purely instinctive to provide an opportunity to help simplify and speed up obtaining a harvesting base, so that it seems to allow this event. This is also in line with "Gerdang Dewasa" (workers wives) because they want to pursue higher output so that their daily income is high. During the covid-19 pandemic, schools are closed, children are also trying to help parents work on their own initiative.			
Corrective Actions:	Resocialization to the mandor and harvest workers related the provisions in company policies and in work agreements that the workers are prohibited from bringing or asking others to help their work (Article 4 (3)), and requesting union support to state that there is no coercion to bring harvest assistant.			

## **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

The effectiveness of the CAP will be verified in the next surveillance audit. **Assessment Conclusion:** 

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	2097519-202108-N3	Date Issued	27/08/2021	
Due Date	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	Date of nonconformity Closure	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Indicator 7.3.2 (Minor)			
Statement of Nonconformity:	Lack of evidence that dispo	sal of waste material is demo	onstrated properly	
Requirement Reference:		aste material, according to managers, is demonstrated.		
Objective Evidence:	III-IV Batu Anam Estate, T was found several things dated 1 February 2008 "Pe	understood by workers and managers, is demonstrated. Based on field visit at Housing Division I Aek Tarum Estate and Housing Division III-IV Batu Anam Estate, Transit Point of LB3 and Gunung Melayu II POM area, it was found several things that not in accordance with SOP AA-KL-05-EFP rev.2 dated 1 February 2008 "Penanganan Sampah Industri Non-B3" and SOP AA-KL- 06-EFP rev.8 dated 1 June 2021 "Penanganan Limbah B3", namely:		
	a. Domestic waste has pilling up behind the h	not been managed properly, nousing areas.	, domestic waste is seen	
	b. At mill area, domestic waste has been disposed of adjacent to the WWTP area and mixed with scrap and 1 empty oil container.			
	c. At transit point of LB3 Batu Anam Estate, the hazardous waste is still stored mixed with carpentry tools and LB3 symbol is not available.			
	<ul> <li>Interview with the LB3 clerk revealed that pesticides container has been triple rinsed before stored to the transit point of LB3, however when checking the 3 samples of pesticides container (Kenlon), chemical residues were still found.</li> </ul>			
Corrections:		ection and cleaning of the h available bin every 2 months		
	b. Cleaning domestic wa	ste around WWTP area		
	c. Rearrange the LB3 Tra	ansit Place as its function and	l install the B3 symbol	
	d. Wash and rinse used transit point.	pesticide containers 3 times b	before being stored at the	
Root Cause Analysis:	There is no sudden inspections and visits by management (all staff and security) in the last 2 years due to the COVID 19 pandemic, thereby reducing the awareness of residents of housing, causing indiscipline in waste management.			
Corrective Actions:	a. Making sign board re hazardous waste whic	garding the disposal of dome h is often used.	estic waste and including	
	b. Plan regular cleaning	around the WWTP every 3 mo	onths.	
		ard in the LB3 Transit Place a le Sustainability officer in the	, ,	



	d.	The	B3	waste	officer	requested	and	must	obtain	approval	from	the
		susta	ainat	oility off	icer in t	he unit befo	re ser	nding it	t to the	LBR Trans	it Plac	e.
Assessment Conclusion:	The	effect	iven	ess of t	he CAP	will be verif	ied in	the ne	xt surve	eillance au	dit.	

Non-conformity					
NCR Ref #	2097519-202108-N4	Date Issued	27/08/2021		
Due Date	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	Date of nonconformity Closure	Next Audit (ASA1.1)		
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Ir	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Indicator 7.3.3 (Minor)			
Statement of Nonconformity:	Domestic waste has not bee	Domestic waste has not been managed properly by the workers.			
<b>Requirement Reference:</b>	7.3.3 The unit of certificatio	7.3.3 The unit of certification does not use open fire for waste disposal.			
Objective Evidence:	Based on field visit at Housing Division 1 Aek Tarum Estate and Division III-IV Batu Anam Estate, it was found that domestic waste has not been managed properly, during the visit it was observed that there were traces of burning waste behind the housing areas.				
Corrections:	Carry out special inspections and cleaning of the houses that do not dispose of domestic waste in the housing trash boxes provided by the company.				
Root Cause Analysis:	There is no sudden inspections and visits by management (all staff and security) in the last 2 years due to the COVID 19 pandemic, thereby reducing the awareness of residents of housing, causing indiscipline in waste management.				
Corrective Actions:	Making sign board regarding the disposal of domestic waste and including hazardous waste which is often used. Make a plan for a routine schedule of employee housing inspections signed by all staff and managers.				
Assessment Conclusion:	The effectiveness of the CA	P will be verified in the next s	surveillance audit.		

Non-conformity	Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	2097519-202108-N5	Date Issued	27/08/2021		
Due Date	Next Audit (ASA1.1)	Date of nonconformity Closure	Next Audit (ASA1.1)		
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C INA NI 2020 – Indicator 7.12.7 (Minor)				
Statement of Nonconformity:	The HCV management and monitoring plan and the outcomes of HCV Monitoring are not included in the Conservation Management Plan.				
Requirement Reference:	7.12.7 The status of HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, other natural ecosystems, peatland conservation areas and RTE species is monitored. Outcomes of this monitoring are fed back into the management plan.				

Objective Evidence:	PT. Gunung Melayu has not put management and monitoring plan from HCV assessment document and monitoring report as feedback to HCV management and monitoring plan/conservation management plan. And the conservation management plan has no plan for monitoring of disturbance to HCV identified.
Corrections:	Coordinate with the HCV Officer HO by providing guidance and direction in the revision and evaluation of the document CMP related to the management and monitoring of further HCVs, especially the plan for monitoring the level of disturbance to the HCVs that have been identified.
Root Cause Analysis:	Lack of understanding in the unit to complete the results of the analysis of monitoring and identifications of biodiversity concludes regarding the description of species conditions in detail, and the reciprocal impacts given in the CMP document.
Corrective Actions:	Provide socialization and training in the preparation of special CMP reports to the PIC by the HCV Officer HO, so that they understand in completing the conclusions from the results of the analysis of monitoring and identification of biodiversity related to the description of species conditions in detail, and the reciprocal impacts given in the CMP document.
Assessment Conclusion:	The effectiveness of the CAP will be verified in the next surveillance audit.

Non-conformity	Non-conformity			
NCR Ref #	1926177-202006-M1	Clause & Category (Critical (Major) / Minor)	6.6.2 Critical - Major Compliance	
Date Issued	30/06/2020	Due Date	30/09/2020	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	31/08/2020	
Statement of Nonconformity:		Unit of Certification unable to demonstrate and provide in detail related to employment procedures specifically for Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT employees.		
Requirement Reference:	6.6.2 (C) Where temporary (Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT) or migrant workers are employed, a specific labour policy and procedures are established and evidence of implementation is available.			
Objective Evidence:	AA-HR-305-2-RO), effec not yet been specified in PKWT Based on document veri	nad employee recruitment and se tive since 1 February 2009. How n detail related to employment p fication on latest employee data explanation during remote audit,	vever, the procedure has procedures, especially for employees. documents in May 2020,	
	each unit	• •	PKWT's workers.	
Corrections:		th Asian Agri HR team regard es Recruitment and Appointme	-	

	on Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT. This additional information as supporting annexes of existing procedure (SOP-AA-HR-305-2-RO).		
	<u>14 August 2020:</u>		
	Memorandum #30/GM//GM/INT/07/2020, dated 23 July 2020 which is signed by Group Manager, concerning Policy of Employees Recruitment and Appointment or "Kebijakan untuk Penerimaan dan Pengangkatan Karyawan PT. Gunung Melayu dan PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur".		
	This memorandum is part of supporting attachment of SOP-AA-HR-305-2-RO, that specific describes on Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT and Free Labour/PHL.		
Root Cause Analysis:	Sustainability Department and HR Department have not coordinated upon the new RSPO P&C 2020 Standard related employment procedure, therefore no evidence can be provided during Re-Certification audit.		
Corrective Actions:	<ul> <li>Will conduct regularly training and awareness regarding the new standard of RSPO P&amp;C 2020 to relevant Department.</li> <li>Updating several procedure periodically as per necessity.</li> </ul>		
	<u>28 July 2020:</u>		
	Corrective action plan from UoC Gunung Melayu II POM has been received by auditor team.		
Assessment Conclusion:	According to the corrective action plan made by the client and evidence of correction and clearly explanation provided during NC Close Out remote audit on 31 August 2020, the auditor team decides to Closed out this Major NC satisfactorily.		
	During the onsite audit, it was verified that the specific mechanism on Employees Recruitment and Appointment procedure, particularly on Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT is in place. Thus, the NC is closed.		

Opport	Opportunity for Improvements		
OFI #	Description		
OFI 1	Nil		

Positiv	Positive Findings		
PF #	Description		
PF 1	Nil		

#### 3.3.1 Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-M1	Date Issued	13 April 2019	
Due Date	12 July 2019	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 June 2019	

Clause & Category	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI September 2016, Indicator 1.2.1 (Major)
(Critical / Minor)	
Statement of Nonconformity:	List of publicly available document as in "Memorandum Group Manager PT. Gunung Melayu No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18 tentang Daftar Dokumen yang Dapat Diakses Stakeholder", dated 29 March 2018 - has not included Pollution prevention and reduction plans (Criterion 5.6), Details of complaints and grievances (Criterion 6.3), Negotiation procedures (Criterion 6.4), Continual improvement plans (Criterion 8.1), Public summary of certification assessment report, Human Rights Policy (Criterion 6.13).
Requirement Reference:	<ul> <li>Publicly available documents shall include, but are not necessarily limited to:</li> <li>a) Land titles/user rights (Criterion 2.2)</li> <li>b) Occupational health and safety plans (Criterion 4.7)</li> <li>c) Plans and impact assessments relating to environmental and social impacts (Criteria 5.1, 6.1, 7.1 and 7.8)</li> <li>d) HCV documentation (Criteria 5.2 and 7.3)</li> <li>e) Pollution prevention and reduction plans (Criterion 5.6)</li> <li>f) Details of complaints and grievances (Criterion 6.3)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>g) Negotiation procedures (Criterion 6.4)</li> <li>h) Continual improvement plans (Criterion 8.1)</li> <li>i) Public summary of certification assessment report</li> <li>j) Human Rights Policy (Criterion 6.13).</li> </ul>
Objective Evidence:	List of publicly available document as in "Memorandum Group Manager PT. Gunung Melayu No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18 tentang Daftar Dokumen yang Dapat Diakses Stakeholder", dated 29 March 2018 - however the document has not included Pollution prevention and reduction plans (Criterion 5.6), Details of complaints and grievances (Criterion 6.3), Negotiation procedures (Criterion 6.4), Continual improvement plans (Criterion 8.1), Public summary of certification assessment report, Human Rights Policy (Criterion 6.13).
Corrections:	PT Gunung Melayu has revised the Memorandum of Group Manager of PT. Gunung Melayu by issued the new Memorandum No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18 concerning List of Documents That Stakeholders Can Access "by updating information List of publicly available document. The available document has include the minimum requirement of RSPO: a) Land titles/user rights b) Occupational health and safety plans c) Plans and impact assessments relating to environmental and social impacts d) HCV documentation e) Pollution prevention and reduction plans f) Details of complaints and grievances g) Negotiation procedures
	<ul> <li>h) Continual improvement plans</li> <li>i) Public summary of certification assessment report</li> <li>j) Human Rights Policy</li> </ul>
	The list of public information will inform to the stakeholder through stakeholder meeting which conducted each 3 month (quarter).
	PT Gunung Melayu also has assigned the PIC to monitor the update of publicly available document on behalf Dani (Sustainaility Staff) by May 2019.
Root Cause Analysis:	Company has not updated yet the data that can be accessed by stakeholders in Memorandum and there is no particular responsible person for updating the data for the stakeholders.

Corrective Actions:	Perform periodic updates according to information List of publicly available documents and conduct communication with relevant stakeholders. Latest update of Publicly available document has been performed through issued the new Memorandum No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18 concerning List of Documents That Stakeholders Can Access
Assessment Conclusion:	Auditor conclude that company has effectively addressed the issue of non conformity and the NC has been CLOSED on 19 July 2019. During onsite assessment date 23-27/08/2021 audit team concluded that the corrective action has consistently implemented. All publicly document required by indicator has already mentioned and provided in the Memorandum of No. 12/GM-GME/Int/V/2021 dated 17 May 2021.

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-M2	Date Issued	13 April 2019	
Due Date	12 July 2019	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 June 2019	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI September 2016, Indicator 5.3.2 (Major)			
Statement of Nonconformity:	The empty chemical container disposal practice in Sentral Estate was not carried out per Indonesian regulation and company procedure.			
<b>Requirement Reference:</b>	There shall be evidence that all chemicals and their empty containers are disposed of responsibly.			
<b>Objective Evidence:</b>	Based on field visit to Sentral Estate, Disivion I Housing, audit team found empty herbicide jerry cans, empty motorcycle lubricant bottles were disposed off at the back of worker housing, along with other household refuse.			
Corrections:	Company has taken action by socialization and awareness to employees in housing Division I related to hazardous waste management in residential areas. Hazardous waste produced by employee housing includes used oil bottles, mosquito spray packaging, used TL lamps and used electronic goods. Socialization conducted on 11 April 2019. Evidence of socialization were available.			
	Collect the empty herbicide jerry cans, empty motorcycle lubricant bottles in the housing area and evacuate them to licenced temporary hazardous Waste (TPS LB3). Company has evacuate the hazardous waste on 11 April 2019 as per "Berita Acara Penanggulangan Hasil Temuan Limbah B3" dated 11 April 2019. Evidence of hazardous waste evacuation also presented in "Neraca Limbah B3" dated 11 April 2019, hazardus waste evacuate consist of: 4 empty herbicide jerry cans, 1 empty motorcycle lubricant bottles and 1 used paint cans.			
Root Cause Analysis:	Lack of awareness regarding the hazardous waste type and its management and lack of monitoring from Asistant Afdeling to monitor the hazardous waste handling in emplacement.			
Corrective Actions:	Conduct inspections and checks to ensure there is no hazardous waste at every employee housing and no hazardous waste storage at housing area. Monitoring has been condcut each month by Assistant of Afdeling, record of monitoring and inspection are evident in "Monitoring Pengelolaan dan Pengangkutan Limbah B3 di area perumahan Kebun Sentral Tahun 2019". Sample seen on monitoring period April 2019 (15 April 2019 monitoring in Sentral housing). During field visit in Division I housing at NCR close out visit 19 June 2019 can be demonstrated that there is no longer hazardous waste storage in the housing area.			

	During interview with employee at housing also confirmed that they have understood regarding hazardous waste handling and prohibition to dispose the hazardous in housing area.
Assessment Conclusion:	Auditor conclude that company has effectively addressed the issue of non conformity and the NC has been CLOSED on 19 July 2019. During onsite assessment date 23-27/08/2021 audit team concluded that the corrective action has consistently implemented. Hazardous waste is not found during field verification at workers housing.

Non-conformity					
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-M3	Date Issued	13 April 2019		
Due Date	12 July 2019	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 June 2019		
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI September 2016, Indicator 4.7.2 (Major)				
Statement of Nonconformity:	HIRADC document has been set and determined by PT Gunung Melayu, however the HIRADC has not following the Risk Assessment Procedure No AA-SOP-HSE-03, HIRA-DC, version 00 dated 20th May 2018.				
Requirement Reference:	A documented risk assessment shall be available and its implementation shall be recorded.				
Objective Evidence:	PT Gunung Melayu has prepared the document of risk assessment under "Analisa Resiko Tahun 2018", last review on 4th January 2018. The risk assessment has covered for all activities in plantation and mill. However, the grade of the risk level and scale of severity and probability has not consistent with document of Risk Assessment Procedure No AA-SOP-HSE-03, HIRA-DC, version 00 dated 20th May 2018.				
Corrections:	Revised the HIRADC document according to Risk Assessment Procedure document No. AA-SOP-HSE-03, HIRA-DC, version 00 dated May 20, 2018. PT Gunung Melayu has revised the HIRADC document as per procedure, updated on 1 April 2019. During audit can be demonstrated that all activity of Mill and estate has cover in HIRADC and the grade of risk level and scale of saverity and probability has been met and inline with the procedure No. AA-SOP-HSE-03, HIRA-DC, version 00 dated May 20, 2018				
Root Cause Analysis:	The HIRADC document still refers to the old SOP and has not been adjusted to the Risk Assessment Procedure document No. AA-SOP-HSE-03, HIRA-DC, version 00 dated May 20, 2018. Lack of understanding from OHS Expert of PT Gunung Melayu				
Corrective Actions:	Regularly review and update the HIRADC document according to the procedure.				
Assessment Conclusion:	Auditor conclude that company has effectively addressed the issue of non conformity and the NC has been CLOSED on 19 July 2019. During onsite assessment date 23-27/08/2021 audit team concluded that the corrective action has consistently implemented. Risk Assessment presented in document of HIRADC - last review in February 2021 covering for all activities both in Gunung Melayu II POM Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate. the grade of the risk level and scale of severity and probability has mentioned as per SOP.				
Non-conformity					
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-N1	Date Issued	13 April 2019		

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Due Date	Next Audit	Date of nonconformity Closure	23 Aug 2021 (during RAV onsite audit)
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI September 2016, Indicator 1.1.1 (minor)		
Statement of Nonconformity:	Company has determined the List of publicly available document as in "Memorandum Group Manager PT. Gunung Melayu No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18, however the document has not included the neccessary document as required in RSPO 1.2.1		
<b>Requirement Reference:</b>	List of information related stakeholders shall be availa	to criterion 1.2 that can l ble.	be accessed by relevant
Objective Evidence:	List of publicly available document as in "Memorandum Group Manager PT. Gunung Melayu No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18 tentang Daftar Dokumen yang Dapat Diakses Stakeholder", dated 29 March 2018 - has not included Pollution prevention and reduction plans (Criterion 5.6), Details of complaints and grievances (Criterion 6.3), Negotiation procedures (Criterion 6.4), Continual improvement plans (Criterion 8.1), Public summary of certification assessment report, Human Rights Policy (Criterion 6.13).		
Corrections:	PT Gunung Melayu has revised the Memorandum of Group Manager of PT. Gunung Melayu by issued the new Memorandum No.21/GM-GME/Int/03/18 concerning List of Documents That Stakeholders Can Access "by updating information List of publicly available document. The available document has include the minimum requirement of RSPO: a) Land titles/user rights b) Occupational health and safety plans c) Plans and impact assessments relating to environmental and social impacts d) HCV documentation e) Pollution prevention and reduction plans f) Details of complaints and grievances g) Negotiation procedures h) Continual improvement plans i) Public summary of certification assessment report j) Human Rights Policy The list of public information will inform to the stakeholder through stakeholder meeting which conducted each 3 month (quarter).		
Root Cause Analysis:	available document on beha Company has not updated	is assigned the PIC to monit alf Dani (Sustainaility Staff) b yet the data that can be acc	y May 2019. Sessed by stakeholders in
	for the stakeholders.	no particular responsible pers	
Corrective Actions:	documents and conduct con Latest update of Publicly av the new Memorandum No. That Stakeholders Can Acce		akeholders. Derformed through issued erning List of Documents
Assessment Conclusion:	conformity. During RAV onsite audit, th 2021. The evidence has be	mpany has effectively addre ne minor NC has been closed en sighted during onsite audi nm of No. 12/GM-GME/Int/V/2	by auditor on 23 August t and has mentioned and

### PF441 RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-N2 <b>Date Issued</b> 13 April 2019			
Due Date	Next Audit	Date of nonconformity Closure	23 Aug 2021 (during RAV onsite audit)	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI Se	eptember 2016, Indicator 2.1.	2 (minor)	
Statement of Nonconformity:	PT. Gunung Melayu hav requirements.	ve not maintained written	n information on legal	
Requirement Reference:	A documented system, whi shall be maintained.	ch includes written information	on on legal requirements,	
Objective Evidence:	<ul> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu have prepared the list of relevant laws and regulation.</li> <li>However, the certificate holder unable to demonstrate a complete and applicable regulation, as identified in the RSPO P&amp;C 2013, Indonesia National Interpretation, September 2016 – appendix 1.</li> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu have not identified and evaluated these applicable regulations: <ul> <li>Undang-undang No.80 tahun 1957 tentang Ratifikasi Konvensi ILO No. 100 tahun 1951 tentang Pengupahan yang sama Bagi Pekerja Laki-laki dan Wanita untuk Pekerjaan yang Sama Nilainya;</li> <li>Undang-undang No.19 tahun 1999 tentang Ratifikasi ILO Convention No.105 tahun 1957 mengenai Penghapusan Kerja Paksa;</li> <li>Undang-undang No.20 tahun 1999 tentang Ratifikasi Konvensi Internasional tentang Penghapusan Segala Bentuk Diskriminasi (Convention No.138 tahun 1973 tentang Batas Usia Minimum;</li> <li>Undang-undang No.29 tahun 2011 tentang Badan penyelenggara Jaminan Sosial;</li> <li>Peraturan Menteri Tenaga Kerja No.4 tahun 1987 tentang P2K3 serta Tatacara Penunjukan Ahli K3;</li> <li>Peraturan Menteri Tenaga Kerja No.7 tahun 2007 tentang Baku Mutu Sumber Tidak Bergerak bagi Ketel Uap;</li> <li>Peraturan Menteri Tenaga Kerja No.9 tahun 2010 tentang Operator dan Petugas Pesawat Angkat dan Angkut;</li> <li>Keputusan Menteri Tenaga Kerja No.100 tahun 2004 tentang Ketentuan</li> </ul> </li> </ul>			
Corrections:	Pelaksanaan Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu (PKWT); Updating the ist of relevant law and regulation refer to RSPO P&C 2013, Indonesia National Interpretation, September 2016 – appendix 1. Appoint the particular responsible person for updating the the relevant law and			
	regulation annually. PT Gunung Melayu has assigned the PIC to monitor the update of publicly available document on behalf Dani (Sustainaility Staff) by May 2019.			
Root Cause Analysis:	Company has not updated yet the relevant law and regulation relevant to Plantation and Mill operation and the particular responsible person for updating the the relevant law and regulation has been resign.			
Corrective Actions:	Regularly updating the the relevant law and regulation by PIC Dani (Sustainaility Staff) to ensure the compliance of all relevant law and regulation.			
Assessment Conclusion:	Auditor conclude that company has effectively addressed the issue of non conformity.			



During RAV onsite audit, the minor NC has been closed by auditor on 23 August 2021. The evidence has been sighted during onsite audit is the updated of relevant law and regulation for Y2021.
--

Non-conformity	Non-conformity		
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-N3 <b>Date Issued</b> 12 July 2019		
Due Date	Next Audit	Date of nonconformity Closure	23 Aug 2021 (during RAV onsite audit)
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI Se	ptember 2016, Indicator 5.2.	4 (minor)
Statement of Nonconformity:	Company has not consist accordingly.	ently implementing conserv	ation management plan
Requirement Reference:	5.2.4 Once the management plan is prepared, continuous monitoring documentation and report regarding the status of the RTE and HCVs are affected by the operations of the plantation and palm oil mill shall be available, and the results of monitoring are to be used to follow-up on the improvement of the management plan		
Objective Evidence:	<ul> <li>PT Gunung Melayu has set the Conservation Management plan 2018/2019, the management plan including riparian conservation such as;</li> <li>boundary marking in each 200 m of riparian area</li> <li>Prohibit the chemical application for weeds control and fertilizing and substitute by manual weeding.</li> <li>However during field visit to Sungai Masehi riparian there was no boundary marker found or install in riparian area and the information from Estate management stated that chemical application remain performed in the riparian area.</li> </ul>		
Corrections:	<ul> <li>Identifying the boundary markers of HCV riparian area and installing the new poles with a distance 200 m along the riparian area.</li> <li>Socialization to spraying workers regarding the protection of HCV area along the river body and prohibition of chemical application in riparian area with sign red pole and red paint in the 50 m left and right of the riparian area.</li> </ul>		
Root Cause Analysis:	<ul> <li>Previously boundary markers has installed, however lack of monitoring and maintenance of boundary markers in riparian area so that many boundary markers are lost.</li> <li>There is no sign of riparian area/unclear boundary markers which prohibit area for chemical application.</li> </ul>		
Corrective Actions:	Monitoring and maintain the boundary markers and the sign of HCV area along the riparian area and regularly refresh the awareness of HCV area protection and prohibition to apply chemical in the riparian area.		
Assessment Conclusion:	<ul> <li>Data verified during RAV – 2020:</li> <li>1. Unit of Certification has been conducted refreshment / socialization related to protection of HCV area along the river body and prohibition of chemical application in riparian area, e.g: dated 11th December 2019, was attended by 21 workers. Located in Central Office. Evidences seen: Attendance list, photograph.</li> </ul>		

<ol> <li>Record of socialization to local community, dated 12th March 2019 - location in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ol>
3. Monitoring of boundary markers in riparian area (every 2 weeks), data seen: month April 2020
4. Documentation of installing the new poles with a distance 200 m along the riparian area.
During RAV onsite audit, the minor NC has been closed by auditor on 23 August 2021, the evidence has been sighted for example During field visit at Napuh tributary, Air Hitam river it can be demonstrated that in the riparian area there is no replanting activity. Protection of riparian areas also performed with no chemical crops care activities both fertilizer and herbicide spraying, the riparian has clearly the boundary marking.

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1765667-201901-N4 <b>Date Issued</b> 13 April 2019			
Due Date	Next Audit	Date of nonconformity Closure	23 Aug 2021 (during RAV onsite audit)	
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	RSPO P&C 2013, INA-NI September 2016, Indicator 4.7.7 (minor)			
Statement of Nonconformity:	Investigation report for each accident that was reported in "Kinerja K3" was not consistently as per regulation at the procedure of Investigasi Kecelakaan Kerja No" AA-SMK3-XXXX.YY-RO, edition RO dated 1st April 2017 i.e: Form Investigasi Kecelakaan Kerja (AA-OP-14001.02.03-FM).			
<b>Requirement Reference:</b>	Occupational injuries shall b	e recorded using Lost Time A	Accident (LTA) metrics.	
Objective Evidence:	PT Gunung Melayu has shown the record of occupational injuries using LTA metrics under document of "Kinerja K3 – was integrated with Report of OHS Performance". However, investigation report for each accident that was reported in "Kinerja K3" was not consistently as per regulation at the procedure of Investigasi Kecelakaan Kerja No" AA-SMK3-XXXX.YY-RO, edition RO dated 1th April 2017 i.e: Form Investigasi Kecelakaan Kerja (AA-OP-14001.02.03-FM).			
Corrections:	Revise the Report of OHS Performance according to actual accident number based on Investigation report and report of "Kinerja K3" - Refreshment the procedure of Accident investigation in relation of reporting OHS performance.			
Root Cause Analysis:	OHS expert are no aware regarding the Accident investigation Procedure AA-OP-14001.02.03-FM.			
Corrective Actions:	Review and monitor regularly the report of H=OHS performance based on actua data/condition.			
Assessment Conclusion:	Auditor conclude that company has effectively addressed the issue of non conformity. During RAV onsite audit, the minor NC has been closed by auditor on 23 August 2021. The evidence has been sighted during onsite audit such as: regular review and monitoring of OHS report for July 2021 has been in accordance with the SOP.			

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Opportunity for Improvement		
OFI#	Description	
OFI 1	Nil	

#### 3.3.2 Summary of the Nonconformities and Status

CAR Ref.	Category (Critical / Minor)	P&C Indicator	Issued Date	Status & Date (Closure)
Previous Assessment (A	SA4)			
1765667-201901-M1	Major	1.2.1	13/04/2019	Closed on 19/06/2019
1765667-201901-M2	Major	4.7.2	13/04/2019	Closed on 19/06/2019
1765667-201901-M3	Major	5.3.2	13/04/2019	Closed on 19/06/2019
1765667-201901-N1	Minor	1.1.1	13/04/2019	Closed on 28/06/2020
1765667-201901-N2	Minor	2.1.2	13/04/2019	Closed on 28/06/2020
1765667-201901-N3	Minor	5.2.4	13/04/2019	Closed on 23/08/2021 (during RAV onsite audit)
1765667-201901-N4	Minor	4.7.7	13/04/2019	Closed on 28/06/2020
<b>Recertification Assessm</b>	Recertification Assessment (Remote Audit)			
1926177-202006-M1	Major	6.6.2 C	30 Jun 20	Closed, 31 Aug 2020
<b>Recertification Assessm</b>	ent (Onsite Audit)			
2097519-202108-M1	Major	6.2.2 C	26 Aug 2021	Closed, 15 Nov 2021
2097519-202108-N1	Minor	3.2.2	26 Aug 2021	Next ASA1.1
2097519-202108-N2	Minor	6.4.4	26 Aug 2021	Next ASA1.1
2097519-202108-N3	Minor	7.3.2	26 Aug 2021	Next ASA1.1
2097519-202108-N4	Minor	7.3.3	26 Aug 2021	Next ASA1.1
2097519-202108-N5	Minor	7.12.7	26 Aug 2021	Next ASA1.1

#### 3.4 Stakeholders and previous land owner / user consultation

Stakeholder consultation involved internal and external stakeholders. External stakeholders were contacted by telephone to arrange meetings at a location convenient to them to discuss **PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM** Certification Unit's environmental and social performance, legal and any known dispute issues.

Meetings were conducted with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and later was verified with the management team. Any comment which is not complying to the RSPO P&C requirements have been incorporated as an assessment finding.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as below.

Stakeholders contacted				
<b>Type of Stakeholder</b> (e.g. Internal, Union, Contractor, Governmental Department, NGO, External, Communities)	Stakeholder name / organization	Means of communication (e.g. face to face interview, email, phone interview, comment from public notice)		
Workers of PT Gunung Melayu – Estate/POM and Supply Bases	Workers during field visit	Face to face interview		
Head of Gender Committee of Batu Anam Estate	Dewi Yunita	Face to face interview		
Head of Gender Committee of Batu Anam Estate	Suharyanti	Face to face interview		
Board of Worker Union	Djunarto A & Jalaludin Siregar	Face to face interview		
Staff of Gunung Melayu Cooperation "Koperasi Gunung Melayu"	Sri Wahyuni	Face to face interview		
FFB and EFB Transporter	Harianto	Face to face interview		
Environmental Service Asahan Regency	Ilham	By phone		
Agriculture Service Asahan Regency – Plantation Department	Hasudungan	By phone		
Unit for Manpower Monitoring Region IV Sumatera Utara Province	Iskandar	By phone		
Manpower Office Asahan Regency – Industrial Relation Department	Hermansyah	By phone		
National Lands Body Asahan Regency	Lizandri	By phone		
LSM ICON RI (Local NGO)	Amri Simanjuntak	By phone		
LSM Tipan RI	Syahri Al Amin	Face to face interview		
Village Head of Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha	Harianto & Sopian	By phone		

#### **Stakeholders comment**

#### Feedbacks:

#### Head of Gender Committee of Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate

- There is no issue regarding the gender, discrimination and/or sexual harassment in period 2019, 2020 and 2021 at Mills and Estates.
- Gender Committee has understood regarding the grievance mechanism as well as the protection of the identity of the complainants/whistle-blower.
- The company has implemented the sexual harassment policy.



RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

<ul> <li>Unit of Certification has provided pregnancy test to spraying workers and fertilization workers every month.</li> <li>Due to pandemic Covid-19, some gender committee activities in 2020 and 2021 has been postponed until the situation returns to normal.</li> </ul>
Vaccination program to toddlers has started in 2021.
Audit Team verification and response: The company has maintained good management of occupational and social policy, all feedback from workers union are positive as well as previous assessment, audit team acknowledge the positive feedback.
Feedbacks:
Djunarto A & Jalaludin Siregar – Worker Union
<ul> <li>The company has realized employee normative rights such as remuneration in accordance with applicable regulations, allowances/THR and BPJS Program</li> <li>Communication has gone well with the company</li> <li>Legally union member is a labor consist of Permanent Workers (SKU-H &amp; SKU-B), however operationally union also consider the problems that occur at the level of daily workers.</li> <li>Daily workers have had a Work Agreement (SPK) with the company.</li> <li>There is no indication that organisation conducted discrimination against to the workers.</li> <li>Organisation has provided PPE for all workers</li> <li>The company has provided the workers amenities, such as; housing, clean water, electricity, toilets, sanitation, clinics, day care, place of worship, etc.</li> <li>The company has registered all workers in BPJS program (Accident and Health Insurance) including daily workers.</li> <li>There's never been demonstration to the company management in 2020 and 2021</li> <li>There is no indication of the company has violated of Human Rights.</li> <li>There is a difference in the calculation of the retirement period with the issuance of UU 11/2020 junto PP 35/2021 compared to the BKSPPS Agreement. The calculation based on UU 11/2020 junto PP 35/2021 is smaller. However, company and worker union (PUK-SPSI) has made an agreement on 03 August 2021 about the calculation of retirement period due to judicial review process in the Constitutional Court (<i>Mahkamah Konstitus</i>), agreed that per February 2021 the calculation of retirement period with the issuance of ucleal review process.</li> </ul>
Audit Team verification and response:
The company has maintained good management of occupational and social policy, all feedback from workers union are positive as well as previous assessment, audit team acknowledge the positive feedback.
Feedbacks:
Sri Wahyuni – Staff of Gunung Melayu Cooperation "Koperasi Gunung Melayu"
<ul> <li>The total members of "<i>Koperasi Gunung Melayu</i>" is 980 members.</li> <li>The <i>Koperasi</i> business includes savings and loan, credit for electronic goods and provision of basic goods.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>The Annual Member Meeting (RAT) for period 2020 has conducted in May 2021.</li> <li>The members of <i>Koperasi</i> is Permanent Workers (SKU). Daily workers can receive <i>Koperasi</i> services based on Letter Agreement from Mandor/Supervisor.</li> <li>Company has provided assistance to the <i>Koperasi</i> such as provide building, clean water and electricity.</li> <li><i>Koperasi</i> has assisted employees in accessing basic goods, because access to the marketplace is quite</li> </ul>
far 25 Km or 1 hour by motorcycle.
Audit Team verification and response:



	The company has maintained good management of occupational and social policy, all feedback from workers union are positive as well as previous assessment, audit team acknowledge the positive feedback.
	Feedbacks:
	Harianto – FFB and EFB Transporter
	<ul> <li>The contractors have an agreement in providing the dump truck units to transport FFB and EFB.</li> <li>The communication has gone well with the company.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Payment process has gone well.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Contractors has understood against of Company Policy and Grievance Mechanism.</li> </ul>
	• The contractors have registered the driver to the Accident Insurance ( <i>BPJS Ketenagakerjaan</i> ) and has
	provided PPE (helmet, mask and boot).
	The wage of driver is more than IDR 3,000,000 per month.
	Audit Team verification and response:
	The company has maintained good partnership with local contractor related to payment and OHS.
	Feedbacks:
	Environmental Service Asahan Regency
	Ilham
	PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur dan PT. Gunung Melayu has meet obligation for environmental permits and
	licenses, including temprorary hazardous waste storage, land application, domestic wastewater.
	<ul> <li>Companies reporting routinely the environmental parameters: air emission, ambient air, POME quality,</li> </ul>
	soil quality, water quality, as per timeline requirement.
	• In general, the analysis and test result upon environmental parameters meet boundary requirements.
	There was no report/complaint from community related to environmental pollution.
	<ul> <li>Company has proactive approach with participation from community for environmental conservation.</li> <li>The environmental service appreciates biogas and methane capture, but need continuous monitoring.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>The environmental service appreciates biogas and methane capture, but need continuous monitoring.</li> <li>Input from environmental service is for river buffer zones already planted with oil palm, should be</li> </ul>
	conserved, and planted with hard wood to reduce erosion risk during high rainfall season.
	Audit Team verification and response:
	PT Saudara Sejati Luhur has maintain good performance on environmental issue.
	Feedbacks:
	Agriculture Service Asahan Regency
	Hasudungan – Plantation Department
	• PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur dan PT. Gunung Melayu has plantation business permit and valid.
	• The plantation business assessment carried out and the result "Kelas II – Baik".
	• PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur dan PT. Gunung Melayu encourage to prepare partnership 20% early on.
	Current progress, companies have accompanied independent smallholders and communities with lands
	of 3,000 Ha.
	One of the smallholder group will go for government replanting programme "Peremajaan Sawit Rakyat" and company assisting the administration process.
	<ul> <li>The palm oil mills of PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu buys the FFB from communities</li> </ul>
	and farmers in accordance to FFB purchase price determination.
	• Plantation Business Report and Fire Report submitted to Agriculture Service in timely manner. No fire
	reported from area of PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu.
	• There is no complaint related to land addressed to PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu.
	<ul> <li>Company and their CSR is good to assisst communities.</li> <li>Input from Agriculture Service is for river buffer zones already planted with oil palm, should be</li> </ul>
	• Input from Agriculture Service is for river burier zones aready planted with oil pain, should be restored/planted with forest plant, but communicated to reduce encroachment risk.
L	

Audit Team verification and response:
Audit team will continue to monitor PT Saudara Sejati Luhur – Gunung Melayu Group related to Plantation management and monitoring performance.
Feedbacks:
Unit for Manpower Monitoring Region IV Sumatera Utara Province
Iskandar
<ul> <li>PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu has provide normative rights to their workers, salary, overtime, housing facilities and social amenities.</li> <li>PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu supports and committed to health and safety in company operation. Safety committee and safety officer has been appointed. Safety committee's report submitted regularly. Health and safety training implemented for operator's license, routine machinery inspection performed – however due to COVID-19 pandemic, sometimes delayed.</li> <li>Accident report submitted regularly. Year 2020 recorded some accidents. Company should pay more attention for area with high voltage cable transmission.</li> <li>PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu demonstrate commitment to minimize COVID-19 spread during pandemic condition: provides masker, disinfection sprays, temperature check, health screening, vaccination program for workers.</li> <li>Annual health check carried out by companies.</li> <li>Company paid the workers in accordance to sectoral minimum wage as per UMSK.</li> <li>There was no dispute between company and the worker union.</li> <li>Related to contract workers, has been reported and following latest government regulation "Peraturan Pemerintah No.35 tahun 2021 tentang Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu", stating the timeframe for contract agreement including extension not more than 5 years.</li> <li>For pension fund shall comply to regulation as normative rights for workers, however company discretion/consideration is advised.</li> </ul>
The company has taken action in accordance with well-established procedures and persuasive approach, so there is no turmoil / issue. With respect to wages, the use of PPE and Indonesia Official License of Operator/SIO, the company has implemented in accordance with relevant law and regulations.
Regarding the high voltage area will be checked further in the next surveillance.
Feedbacks:
Manpower Office Asahan Regency
Hermansyah – Industrial Relationship
<ul> <li>PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu has provide manpower report regularly.</li> <li>There is no industrial relation dispute in these companies. There was 2 cases in year 2020 however the cases resolved.</li> <li>Based on monitoring to companies, no practice of use child labor.</li> <li>Based on monitoring to companies, no practice of forced labor or human traficcking. Companies paid the workers in accordance to UMSK and registering to BPJS Ketenagakerjaan and BPJS Kesehatan.</li> <li>Based on monitoring to companies and communication with bipartite member, communication between company and worker union is good.</li> <li>PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur and PT. Gunung Melayu has update and obeying latest regulation related to manpower in "Undang-undang No. 11 tahun 2020 tentang Cipta Kerja" and "Peraturan Pemerintah No.35 tahun 2021 tentang Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu".</li> </ul>



### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

•	Related to contract workers, has been reported and following latest government regulation "Peraturan Pemerintah No.35 tahun 2021 tentang Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu", stating the timeframe for contract agreement including extension not more than 5 years. For pension fund shall comply to regulation.
Α	udit Team verification and response:
	he company has taken action in accordance with well-established procedures and persuasive approach, o there is no turmoil / issue.
F	eedbacks:
N	lational Lands Body Asahan Regency
L	izandri
•	<ul> <li>31 Desember 2026 for land of 10,414.331 Ha.</li> <li>HGU certificate issued as per "Surat Keputusan No.20/HGU/BPN/2001 tentang Pemberian Perpanjangan Jangka Waktu Hak Guna Usaha atas Tanah terletak di Kabupaten Asahan, Propinsi Sumatera Utara" dated 7 August 2001; and "Surat Keputusan No.20/HGU/BPN/2001/A/28 tentang Ralat Keputusan Kepala Badan Pertanahan Nasional No.20/HGU/BPN/2001 tanggal 7 Agustus 2001 tentang Pemberian Perpanjangan Jangka Waktu Hak Guna Usaha atas Tanah terletak di Kabupaten Asahan, Provinsi Sumatera Utara" dated 19 December 2001.</li> <li>Currently under mortgage guarantee ABN AMRO Bank NV, Singapore Branch with register No.2054/2019.</li> <li>For all the HGU boundary poles installed on lands with HGU, it is the responsibility of rights holder to guard and maintains as per regulation.</li> <li>There is no official report submitted to Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Asahan related to land dispute with any party for this HGU.</li> <li>The legal ownership of the land; "Hak Guna Usaha No.1/Rahuning" dated 29 April 2004 valid to 31 Desember 2030 for land of 2,301.883 Ha.</li> <li>HGU certificate issued as per "Surat Keputusan No.154/HGU/BPN/2004 tentang Pemberian Perpanjangan Jangka Waktu Hak Guna Usaha atas Tanah terletak di Kabupaten Asahan, Propinsi Sumatera Utara" dated 11 November 2004.</li> <li>Currently under mortgage guarantee ABN AMRO Bank NV, Singapore Branch with register No.1250/2020.</li> </ul>
	with any party for this HGU.
	udit Team verification and response:
	here is no issue related to the land title so far. eedbacks:
	SM ICON RI
	mri Simanjuntak
•	Icon RI is NGO focusing on environmental management and monitoring in Bandar Pulau and Rahuning Sub-district.
•	Icon RI is NGO managing waste bank through "Pemuda Asahan Peduli Asahan".
•	PT. Gunung Melayu and PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur provides support for NGO by giving waste with economic value, the conversion of waste used for operational of waste collector.
•	Icon RI is monitoring the companies communication to surrounding communities: road maintenance for surrounding village, supporting independent smallholder, production road maintenance, assisting



RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

•	in fertilizer provision, scholarship for students, providing staple food for surrounding communities, the company's POM is buying FFB from surrounding communities. So far no report or complaint related to operation of PT. Gunung Melayu and PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur Input from NGO Icon RI for company to put consideration and avoid planting oil palm on river buffer zone; for river buffer zone already planted with oil palm, company have to rehabilitate the condition.				
A	udit Team verification and response:				
Т	he company has maintained good performance especially in environmental and OHS. There is no issue o far. They also managed good relationship with the external parties and openness in all aspect.				
F	eedbacks:				
L	SM Tipan RI				
s	yahri Al Amin – Koordinator Kabupaten Asahan				
•	Tipan RI is NGO focusing on environmental management and industrial relation in Asahan Regency. NGO Tipan RI sent out letter requesting clarification and confirmation to Batu Anam Estate, PT> Gunung Melayu. In the letter, Tipan RI inquiring their finding that Aek Tarum river buffer zone planted with oil palm and against the regulation. NGO Tipan RI stating their expectation is the Aek Tarum river buffer zone that has been planted be restored and rehabilitated with local vegetation species. The NGO Tipan RI responded by GM PT. Gunung Melayu and PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur, the representative confirm receipt and stated response is sufficient. NGO Tipan RI will monitor implementation of rehabilitation and conservation plan for river buffer zone.				
A	udit Team verification and response:				
	he company has maintained good performance especially in environmental and OHS. There is no issue of far. They also managed good relationship with the external parties and openness in all aspect.				
F	eedbacks:				
н	Harianto – Village Head of Batu Anam				
S	opian – Village Head of Gonting Malaha				
•	Until this audit activity was carried out, there were no negative issues in the relationship between the company and the village government as well as the community. For example land disputes, environmental pollution, labour and social disputes.				
•	So far, communication between village government and company management has been very good. The communication process both verbally and in letters from the village was responded well by the company management.				
•	The existence of the company has a positive impact in the form of job opportunities for villagers who need work. Currently, quite a lot of local villagers work in the company, both in the plantations and factories.				
•	The company also supports development activities in surrounding villages. For example in terms of village road maintenance.				
A	spirations:				
P	ease be able to allocate sufficient duration for borrowing heavy equipment for village road maintenance.				
A	udit Team verification and response:				
	he company has managed good relationship with local communities. There is no issues on land dispute, nvironmental or social conflict.				
L L					



List of land owner / user contacted					
Name	Years of ownership / used	Land area (ha)	Agreement (Yes / No)	Agreement base on FPIC (Yes/No)	Compliance on the agreement terms and conditions
NIL					
PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has established since 1975. Currently the palm oil has been replanting since 2002.					

Previous land owner / user comment		
	Feedbacks: -	
	Audit Team verification and response: -	

#### 3.5 Impartiality and conflict of interest

During this assessment there was no circumstances or pressure that had influenced the independence or confidentiality of the assessment team.

#### Formal Signing-off of Assessment Conclusion and Recommendation

The audit objectives have been achieved and the certificate scope is appropriate. Based on the results of this audit, it is concluded that **PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM** has complied with the Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 of the RSPO P&C 201 and audit criteria identified within the audit report. It is deemed that the management system has achieved its intended outcomes. Therefore, it is recommended that **PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM** is certified.

Report prepared by	Acceptance of Assessment Conclusion
Name:	Name:
Nanang Rusmana	Putu Grhyate Yonata Aksa
Company Name:	Company Name:
On behalf of BSI Services Malaysia Sdn. Bhd.	PT Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM
Title:	Title:
Lead Auditor	Sustainability Manager
Signature:	Signature:
Affrenda-	Thy
Date: 25 November 2021	Date: 25 November 2021



#### **Appendix A: Summary of Findings**

Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance			
-	Principle 1: Behave ethically and transparently Drive ethical business behaviour, build trust and transparency with stakeholders to ensure strong and healthy relationships.					
	<b>1.1:</b> The unit of certification provides adequate information to relevant stake es and forms to allow for effective participation in decision making.	holders on environmental, social and legal issues relevant to RSPO Criter	ia, in appropriate			
1.1.1	(C) Management documents that are specified in the RSPO P&C are made publicly available.	<ul> <li>According to Internal Memorandum No. 12/GM-GME/Int/V/2021, dated 17 May 2021 the Unit of Certification has defined publicly accessible documents by stakeholders. Those documents such as: <ul> <li>Location Permit</li> <li>Environmental Management Document and SEIA</li> <li>Plantation Permit</li> <li>Historical of Land Use or "Risalah Panitia B"</li> <li>Measurement of Land Rights</li> <li>Decree of Granting Land Rights</li> <li>Decree of Land Rights Renewal</li> <li>Membership of Sumatra Worker Union Body</li> </ul> </li> </ul>				
1.1.2	Information is provided in appropriate languages and accessible to relevant stakeholders.	Company has a set of publicly available document in form of " <i>Dafta</i> <i>Dokumen Yang dapat diakses oleh Stakeholders</i> " as per Memorandur No. 12/GM-GME/Int/V/2021", updated on 17 May 2021. The provision of publicly available document segregates based on stakeholde category. PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu I POM was provided an information in appropriate languages (Bahasa Indonesia) it can be understood and accessible by relevant stakeholders.	n n r			

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Based on interview with surroundings stakeholder (e.g. Head of Village, community group and contractor of transport FFB can be understood of that list.	
1.1.3	(C) Records of requests for information and responses are maintained.	The Certificate Holder has developed a communication procedure under " <i>Mekanisme Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder</i> "(No. SOP; AA-GL-5008.1-R1) dated 22 <sup>nd</sup> August 2011. The procedure described that information request can be receive by oral or written, or by representative of communities; the company will be responded according to respective authorities, starts from Humas (Public Relation), Estate/Mill manager, Group Manager and Regional Office. The company has set time to respond information request on 14 working days.	Complied
		Request Information and response from Stakeholder has been documented into a log book " <i>Surat Masuk"</i> and the response is documented in "Log Book Stakeholders – Out". There were noted 11 information request and others from Stakeholder up to April 2020. Below are seen and verified sample:	
		• Report on Environment Management and monitoring (RKL-RPL) Report period July – December 2020, sent to Environment Agency of Asahan Regency on 24 June 2021.	
		• Report on Environment Management and monitoring (RKL-RPL) Report period July – December 2020, sent to <i>Pusat Pengendalian</i> <i>Pembangunan Ekoregion Sumatera</i> (PPPES) of Asahan Regency on 22 June 2021.	
		• P2K3 Activities Report (Safety Committee report) Period January - March 2021, sent to Manpower Agency of North Sumatera Province on 9 April 2021.	
		• P2K3 Activities Report (Safety Committee report) Period April - June 2021, sent to Manpower Agency of North Sumatera Province	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

on 5 July 2021.
CSR and CSV Report 2020 sent to Agricultural Agency of Asahan Regency on 5 April 2021.
CSR and CSV Report 2020 sent to Regent of Asahan Regency on 5     April 2021.
• Request for information from Gonting Malaha Head of Village on 19 January 2021 as per letter No. 470/02/Gonting Malaha related the assistances of bus transportation for religious events, have responded on 20 January 2021 by phone to the Head of Village.
<ul> <li>Request for information from Head of Bandar Pulau Sub District on 27 March 2021 as per letter No. 400/145/Kec.B.Pulau related the assistances of road maintenance, have responded on 27 March 2021 by phone to the Head of Sub District.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Request for information from Regional People's Representative Council "DPRD" Asahan Regency on 17 April 2021 as per letter No. 170/0352/DPRD Asahan related the routine monitoring from Commission C, have responded on 19 April 2021 by phone to the Head of Commission C.</li> </ul>
• Request for information from Worker Union on 24 April 2021 as per letter No. 07/ORG/PUKF-SPSI/GM-SSL/IV/21 related the request of bipartite meeting, have responded on 27 March 2021 by phone to the Head of Sub District.
All request information and others has been responded timely manner Personnel in Charge to monitor the records of information request and response is Public Relation Department (Humas) and KTU (Head of Administration) PT. Gunung Melayu both mill and estate.

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

1.1.4	<b>(C)</b> Consultation and communication procedures are documented, disclosed, implemented, made available, and explained to all relevant stakeholders by a nominated management official.	The Certificate Holder has developed a communication procedure under " <i>Mekanisme Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder</i> " (No. SOP; AA-GL-5008.1-R1) dated 22 <sup>nd</sup> August 2011, SOP Penyampaian dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan (internal) SOP AA-HR-308.5-R1, dated 1 December 2019. Ensuring the anonymity profile, and SOP Penanganan Keluhan Masyarakat (SOP AA-GL-510.1-R0, dated 1 Jan 2013. SOP also explains the company responses against all information request sent by stakeholders including response time of 14 working days after information request accepted.	Complied
		The company has nominated person Mr. Agus Salim Batubara (Public Affair Staff) as per "Memorandum Regional Head Plantation-1 No.071/HR-RO1/MEMO/02/17 tentang Penugasan Sebagai Humas" dated 25 February 2017 as Personnel in Charge related to consultation and communication with local communities and other stakeholders.	
		Based on public stakeholder consultation with local contractor, NGO and public official, it was revealed that company has communicating in good manner. Company also provide response to information request in accordance to authority and the communication SOP.	
1.1.5	An up-to-date list of contacts and detailed stakeholder information is available along with designated representatives.	List stakeholders are available, and records of stakeholders' communication and consultation were being documented into "Buku Masuk", the last updated in June 2020. The stakeholders list completed with name of chairman, address and contact number. List of information that can be access by relevant stakeholders available in Indicator 1.2.1.	Complied
		The list of stakeholder list updated annually by Public Relation. Last update performed in June 2021, consist of 25 stakeholders which related to company operations, as follows:	
		- Government institutions consist of surrounding Villages, District Head, and related Agency of Asahan Regency (Dinas	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Criteria	<b>1.2:</b> The unit of certification commits to ethical conduct in all business operative conduct in all busines	<ul> <li>Lingkungan Hidup, Dinas Pertanian and Perkebunan, Dinas Tenaga Kerja, BPN, BPPPM and BAKORTIBA).</li> <li>Informal Institution around the company, e.g. DPC F-SP.PP SPSI Asahan, Public Figure, Worker Union and Gender Committee.</li> <li>NGO around the company i.e.: Icon RI, etc.</li> </ul>	
1.2.1	A policy for ethical conduct is in place and implemented in all business operations and transactions, including recruitment and contracts.	The company has had a corporate policy set on 1 December 2019 in Medan which has been ratified by the Managing Director (Kelvin Tio). The company's policy confirms the Code of Conduct behaviour in business at point 2); Policy on the conduct of fair and ethical business on all transactions and business operating, including the prohibition of all forms of corruption, bribery and fraud in the use of funds and resources.	Complied
		In the employee selection process, the company has sets policies related the conduct of business ethics in the daily worker agreement ( <i>Perjanjian</i> <i>Kerja Harian Lepas</i> ), which is stated in the appendix to corporate policies and behaviors that must be complied with. PKB is a joint working agreement for permanent workers, also confirmed about the conduct of business ethics in article 16 related of the behavior of the business ethics in the company.	
		The company's policy is also published to use posters at any strategic places in the plantations (Aek Tarum Estate, Batu Anam Estate and Gunung Melayu II POM).	
1.2.2	A system is in place to monitor compliance and the implementation of the policy and overall ethical business practice.	System to monitor compliance and implementation of its policy applied through poster which distribute in all units. Poster with title "Bantu Perusahaan Kita Tetap Bersih/Keep Our Company Clean" is publicly accessible. If there is any violation or illegal action within the company, is available through hotline (call) and email to <u>whistleblow@rgei.com</u> .	Complied

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Also, during interview with responsible person at UoC (Administration Head), when UoC select supplier/vendor the system using open tender to all relevant suppliers. Choosing vendor/supplier is selected by company requirements.
-	<b>2: Operate legally and respect rights</b> at legal requirements as the basic principles of operation in any jurisdiction.	
Criteria	2.1: There is compliance with all applicable local, national and ratified interr	ational laws and regulations.
2.1.1	(C) The unit of certification complies to relevant regulations.	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM as Unit of Certification has Complied complied with relevant regulations, i.a:
		1. Nomor Induk Berusaha (NIB): 8120009830495, tanggal 9 Agustus 2018.
		2. NPWP: 01.200.619.3-115.000.
		<ol> <li>Land Title/Hak Guna Usaha (HGU): Sertipikat HGU No. 1 (23 Apr 2004); NIB: 02.07.02.17.00100 Reference: SK Kepala BPN No. 20/HGU/BPN/2001 (7 Agus 2001) dan No. 20/HGU/BPN/2001/A/28 (19 Des 2001). Surat Ukur No: 01/Gonting Malaha/2004, 21 Apr 2004. Luas 10,414.331 Ha.</li> </ol>
		4. Plantation Permit/Surat Pendaftaran Usaha Perkebunan (SPUP):
		Extension Mill Capacity: Persetujuan Bupati Asahan No: 503/IUP- PKIP/BPPM/861/VI/2016, tertanggal 29 Juni 2016. Isi surat: Menyetujui penambahan kapasitas unit pengolahan PT. GM dari 30 Ton TBS/jam menjadi 60 Ton TBS/jam.
		5. Deed of Establishment/Akta Perubahan Data Terakhir Perseroan Terbatas: Akta Notaris No. 53 Tanggal 20 November 2017, Oleh Notaris Linda Herawati, SH.
		Pengesahan dari KEMENKUMHAM No: AHU-AH.01.03-0194432, dated 24 November 2017.

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

		6. EnvironmentalPermit/IzinLingkunganNo:660/147/BPPTSU/2/IV.1/IV/2016, 25 April 2016	
		Onsite Audit:	
		Until this audit, there is no new updating of the license. PT Gunung Melayu has fulfill the requirement such as land title, environmental permit and plantation permit.	
		Based on the document verification, the legal register (updated per December 2021) are in place. For example: <i>Undang – Undang Cipta Kerja No. 11/2020</i> and its clauses, <i>Permentan 38/2020</i> related to Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO).	
2.1.2	system has means to track changes to the law and also includes listing and evidence on evaluation of legal compliance of all contracted third parties, such as: recruitment agencies, service provider and labour contractor.	Onsite audit:	Complied
		Certificate holder through the legal department has scheduled annual legal compliance. Based on the document verification, the legal register (updated per December 2021) are in place. For example: <i>Undang – Undang Cipta Kerja No. 11/2020</i> and its clauses, <i>Permentan 38/2020</i> related to Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO).	
		The legal department also conducted the evaluation of legal compliance of third parties engaged. Especially the fulfilment of working agreement.	
2.1.3	Legal or authorized boundaries are clearly demarcated and visibly maintained and there is no planting beyond these legal or authorized boundaries.	According to the national regulation, land title (HGU) holder shall maintain the condition of boundary poles. Based on field visit concluded that the boundary poles area well maintained. For example:	Complied
		Kebun Batu Anam	
		Boundary poles No. GM 033 located in Block G11a (in boundary with PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur)	
		Boundary poles No. GM 034 located in Block G11b (in boundary with PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur)	

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Boundary poles No. GM 029 located in Block G07b (in boundary with PT Perkebunan Nusantara III)</li> <li>Land occupied by community Block G03b, occupied around 4 Ha.</li> <li>Kebun Aek Tarum</li> <li>Boundary poles No. GM 05 located in Block A12m (in boundary with local communities' land)</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Boundary poles No. GM 04 located in Block A12m (in boundary with local communities' land)</li> <li>Boundary poles No. GM 02 located in Block A12o (in boundary with PT Perkebunan Nusantara III)</li> <li>Boundary poles No. GM 01 located in Block A12p (in boundary with local communities' land)</li> <li>The boundary poles recorded in document "Laporan Pemeriksaan dan Perawatan Patok Batas PT. Gunung Melayu dated May 2021". All boundary poles already identified and checked, completed with GPS coordinates (degree, minutes, second). All poles reported in good condition.</li> </ul>	
Criteria	2.2: All contractors providing operational services and supplyin	Ing labour, and Fresh Fruit Bunch (FFB) suppliers, comply with legal requirements.	
2.2.1	A list of contracted parties is available.	All activities in Estate and Mill are using own resources or no contracted parties are present at UoC, unless CPO and PK delivery. List contracted parties in UoC Gunung Melayu II POM are: CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi. Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 09/X/JSA-	Complied
		GM/2019, dated 1 October 2019. For CPO and PK transport delivery. Onsite Audit: Certificate holder has listed the contracted parties. The list of third parties as per August 2021 as follows:	

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Unit	Contractors name	Address	Contact person	Contract status	
		Estate	Harianto	Batu Anam	Harianto	Active	
			(Transporter FFB/EFB and quary)	Village			
			Julius Franklin Tarigan	Huta Bandar Selamat	Julius Franklin Tarigan	Active	
			(Transporter FFB and EFB)				
		Mill	CV Pengangkuta n Jaya (Transporter CPO and CPKO)	Tanjung Balai	Jaya	Active	
			UD Yuspianti (Transporter CPO)	Tanjung Balai	Yuspianti	Active	
				general manage third parties upd			
2.2.2	All contract, including those for FFB supply, contain specific clause on meeting relevant legal requirements and this can be demonstrated by the			t, specific clause within Article 7:	related comp	liance on legal	Complied
	third party.			ble regulations il nd human traffic			

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

yang berlaku di Rep. Indonesia serta tidak terlibat dalam praktik kerja paksa dan perdagangan manusia)".
Onsite audit:
During this onsite audit found the list of potential FFB supplier of Gunung Melayu II POM. Based on the list of supplier data obtained information that all supplier has had the FFB supplier agreement (including legal verification, location, smallholder coordinate and name of smallholder). The potential supplier as follows:
<ul> <li>Kebun Sentral (own estate – previously certified)</li> <li>Abdul Gani (private ownership)</li> <li>Sinar Bakti (private ownership)</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (FFB collector and trader), divided into 4 delivery order: <ol> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (A)</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (AK)</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (L)</li> </ol> </li> <li>Soelianto (private ownership)</li> <li>CV Ronauli Tani (FFB collector and trader)</li> <li>Management unit has shown the sample of FFB purchasing contract between PT Inti Indosawit Subur (holding of Asian Agri company) with PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera that signed together on 1 May 2020. By signed this agreement letter, PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera has officially record as FFB Supplier of Gunung Melayu II POM.</li> </ul>
Based on public consultation with village leader surrounding the plantation area (Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha) and local agencies from Asahan Regency obtained information that the mill received the local smallholders FFB. There are no issues related to FFB purchasing in mill.

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

2.2.3	All contracts, including those for FFB supply, contain clauses disallowing child, forced and trafficked labour.	Based on sample of contract, specific clause related compliance on legal requirement are described within Article 7:	Complied	
		e. Not employing child labour who are prohibited by the regulations of the applicable labor laws. "(Tidak mempekerjakan anak dibawah umur yang dilarang oleh peraturan undang-undang ketenagakerjaan yang berlaku.)"		
		f. complies with the applicable regulations in Indonesia and is not involved in forced labor and human trafficking. "(mematuhi peraturan yang berlaku di Republik Indonesia serta tidak terlibat dalam praktik kerja paksa dan perdagangan manusia)".		
		Onsite audit:		
		<ul> <li>Third party contract with some FFB has completed with some important clause such as:</li> <li>The company policy related to children/underage worker, anti-drugs etc.</li> <li>Workers payment referred to local minimum payment's regulation.</li> <li>All worker will be register in health insurance and workers insurance according to national regulation.</li> </ul>		
Criteria	2.3: All FFB supplies from outside the unit of certification are from legal sou	rces.		
2.3.1	<ul> <li>(C) For all directly sourced FFB, Palm Oil Mill (POM) requires:</li> <li>Information regarding the geolocation of FFB origins;</li> </ul>	Gunung Melayu II POM received FFB's from three origin own Estates, as follow:	Complied	
	<ul> <li>Proof of ownership status, right/claim of the land by grower/smallholder;</li> <li>If relevant, valid planting/operational/trading license, or is part of a</li> </ul>	Supplier Name Latitude Longitude		
		Sentral Estate 02°44′24.91″ N 99°28′46.42″ E		
		Aek Tarum Estate         02°44′34.68″ N         99°25′10.37″ E		
	cooperative which allows the buying and selling of FFB.	Batu Anam Estate 02°45′01.11″ N 99°32′22.74″ E		

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Outsider FFB:	
CV Ronauli Tani     available, classified     available, classified	
Dusun II, Desa Aek Nagali, Kec. Bandar Pulau.	
SIUP Nomor: 503/SIUP/PK/DPMPPTSP/0089/I I/2017, 13 Februari 2017	
Onsite audit:	
FFB Purchasing from outside supplier are conducted based on Procedure Traceability – FFB Purchase (AA-SOP-MM-506.4-R1 dated 1 September 2017. The procedure stated that all FFB supplier shall make guarantee statement that FFB delivered are legal, not coming from protected forest, conservation forest or production forest; No deforestation; zero burning; and not employed underage worker. The company cooperates with the surrounding community in terms of purchasing FFB and recorded in "Pernyataan dan Jaminan" - Statement and Guarantee as a supplier of FFB. The document stated that:	
<ol> <li>FFB that supplied to Gunung Melayu II POM came from land that has been owned/controlled/cultivated in accordance with the legislation, especially in the field of land and plantation.</li> </ol>	
2. FFB supplied does not originate from unauthorized areas, such as:	
a. Protected Forest Area	
b. Industrial Forest Area	
c. Production Forest Area	
d. Conservation area	
Information of Geolocation of each FFB supplier can be demonstrated by the unit of certification.	

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>The Mill has recorded list of third party FFB supplier as recorded in "Laporan Harian Pabrik" (Mill Daily Report) and resume in document Mill Summary Operation. The FFB from third party coming from collectors, cooperative farmers association and outgrower. List of third-party suppliers that supplied FFB to Gunung Melayu II POM.</li> <li>During this onsite audit found the list of potential FFB supplier of Gunung Melayu II POM. Based on the list of supplier data obtained information that all supplier has had the FFB supplier agreement (including legal verification, location, smallholder coordinate and name of smallholder). The potential supplier as follows:</li> <li>Sinar Bakti (private ownership)</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (L) 2</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (A) 2</li> <li>Soelianto (private ownership)</li> <li>CV Ronauli Tani (FFB collector and trader)</li> </ul>	
2.3.2	For all indirectly sourced FFB, the unit of certification obtains from the collection centres, agents or other intermediaries, the evidence as listed in indicator 2.3.1.	<ul> <li>Based on document verification and interview with Create Share Value (CSV) staff obtained information that both suppliers have been verified and visited by FFB purchasing staff. By visited the suppliers land and tagged the coordinate, mill expected the FFB source comes from traceable and responsible area. The list of legal documents verified as follows: <ul> <li>List of supplier member</li> <li>Coordinate and its overlay RTRW map.</li> <li>Personal tax identification</li> <li>Business permit ID.</li> <li>Trading permit ID.</li> <li>Environmental permit.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

		<ul> <li>Location permit</li> <li>Copy of bank account</li> <li>Management unit has shown the sample of FFB purchasing contract between PT Inti Indosawit Subur (holding of Asian Agri company) with PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera that signed together on 1 May 2020. By signed this agreement letter, PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera has officially record as FFB Supplier of Gunung Melayu II POM.</li> </ul>	
-	<b>3: Optimise productivity, efficiency, positive impact and resilience</b> at plans, procedures and systems for continuous improvement.	e	
Criteria 3	<b>3.1:</b> There is an implemented management plan for the unit of certification	that aims to achieve long-term economic and financial viability.	
3.1.1	<b>(C)</b> A business or management plan (minimum of three years) is documented and where applicable, includes a jointly developed business case for Scheme Smallholders.	<ul> <li>The Certificate Holder has had five years' management plan that aims to achieve long-term economic and financial viability as per document "Proyeksi Budget Produksi 5 tahun Kedepan (2018-2023), Kebun Batu Anam, Kebun Aek Tarum &amp; Kebun Sentral", the document consists of:</li> <li>FFB projection 2018-2023 (Ton/Ha)</li> <li>Estate Cost Estimation: Upkeep cost, fertilizing cost, pest and disease management cost, pruning cost, census cost, terrace maintenance cost, road and bridge maintenance cost, harvesting cost.</li> <li>Nett Profit/Loss</li> </ul> Onsite Audit: Certificate holder has provided longterm management plan in document <i>Rencana Jangka Panjang periode 2020 – 2025.</i> This document described the five year business projection of PT Gunung Melayu.	Complied

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

		Longterm management plant of PT Gunung Melayu has documented in	
		<i>Rencana Jangka Panjang periode 2020 – 2025</i> . The longterm management plan covered parameter as follows:	
		Hectare statement of mature and immature area	
		Estimation of production (Tonnes)	
		Estimation of FFB purchase (for Mass Balance Mill)	
		Extraction projected (%)	
		Cost estimation (IDR/Kg)	
		Estimation of price (IDR/Tonnes)	
		Estimation of profit (IDR)	
		Through the document, the production of Gunung Melayu II POM was projected to increased. During the audit, Gunung Melayu II POM has had average extraction for CPO (23.07%) and KER (5.00%) in 2020. Refer to annual report 2020, achieved average extraction CPO (23.12%) and KER (4.90%). This achievement was not met the target set.	
		Based on interview with head clerk and sustainability staff, PT Gunung Melayu has started to engage with independent smallholder named Create Share Value (CSV) near the Gunung Melayu's concession since a couple year ago and renewed annually.	
3.1.2	An annual replanting programme projected for a minimum of five years with yearly review, is available.	Planting year for this Unit of Certification are 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010 and 2011. All this planting year not the origin planting but already replanted. Therefore, replanting program were not applicable for this unit.	Complied
		Onsite Audit:	
		Based on document <i>Rencana Jangka Panjang periode 2020 – 2025</i> obtain information that there is no replanting plan for the next five years.	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

3.1.3	The unit of certification holds management review at planned term according to the scale and nature of the activities undertaken.	UoC conducting management review annually. The latest management review at Gunung Melayu II POM was conducted on 27 February 2020. Input of management review consist of:	Complied
		Internal audit result	
		Customer feedback	
		Proses performance and product conformity	
		Status of Corrective and Preventive Action	
		Follow up previous management review	
		Change that could effect to the management system	
		Output of management review has include:	
		Recommendation for improvement	
		Resources needed.	
		Onsite Audit:	
		During the onsite audit, auditor team also verifying the record of internal audit/visit. Sighted the record of visit in each unit as follows:	
		• Visit Agronomy Batu Anam Estate: Report No. VA-KBA-APR-FULL- 01-2021 date of visit 12 – 15 April 2021 by Simon Sihotang. Some agronomy issue was quality of circle spraying, EFB application, weak discipline of frond stacking and Ganoderma infection handling.	
		• Visit Agronomy Aek Tarum Estate: Report No. VA-KAT-MAR-FULL- 01-2021 date of visit 29 March – 1 April 2021. Some agronomy issue was circle spraying condition, EFB application and terrace condition.	
		Based on interview with estate and mill manager obtained information that they have been conducted monthly management review to follow	

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		up the internal audit/visit and reported the correction to the agronomy/mill advisor.	
	<b>3.2:</b> The unit of certification regularly monitors and reviews their economic nonstrable continuous improvement in key operations.	, social and environmental performance and develops and implements act	ion plans that
3.2.1	(C) The action plan for continuous improvement is implemented, based on consideration of the main social and environmental impact and opportunities of the unit of certification.	Continues improvement were developed by Unit of Certification is by following up the non-conformities of the internal audit and certification audit. Also, they have CI report annually to create improvements in their activities Mill and Estate. The CI report already demonstrated during remote audit. Gunung Melayu II POM: In 2020, Continuous Improvement Program/Kaizen "Modifikasi Meja Kerja Rekondisi Worm Screw Press, mengurangi waktu rekondisi 20 jam menjadi 14 jam" – reducing recondition time for screw press from 20 hours to 14 hours, dated 20-24 April 2020. The issue related timely maintenance for worm screw and body cage machine. Abnormalities: ineffective motion to change screw press mounting. The improvement in form of new tools and work instruction; resulted in shorter maintenance time and cost cutting. Aek Tarum Estate: In 2021, Continuous Improvement Program/Kaizen "Meningkatkan Kualitas dan Produktivitas Penaburan EFB di Areal Flat No.AA.2021.KR.ASH.04.26" dated 26-30 April 2021. The issue related to uneven EFB per palm. The project taking into consideration time series data from 2019-2020. Abnormalities: uneven EFB spreader skill, restant >3 days, no additional premium for workers. The improvement in form of revise work instruction for EFB unloading, EFB spreading work instruction; resulted in productivity increase 8 tonnes/manday and better premium for worker.	Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Batu Anam Estate: In 2020, Continuous Improvement Program/Kaizen "Peningkatan Produktivitas Panen" dated 22-24 April 2020. The issue related to inefficient time for transporting FFB to harvesting path. The improvement in form of revise work instruction for harvesting transport, harvesting path. Resulted in higher productivity and cost reduction. In 2021, Continuous Improvement Program/Kaizen "Meningkatkan Kualitas Tabur Pupuk Anorganik TPP 2 Warna No.AA.2021.KR.ASH.04.26" dated 26-30 April 2021. The issue related to uneven fertilizer applied per palm. The project taking into consideration time series data from 2019-2020. Abnormalities: fertilizer packing uneven, fertilizer application for area with slope does not meet dosage, ineffective motion by workers. The improvement in form of revise work instruction for fertilizer spreading; resulted in productivity increase 500 kg/manday and cost reduction.	
3.2.2	As part of the monitoring and continuous improvement process, annual reports are submitted to the RSPO Secretariat by Certification Body during Annual Surveillance Assessment by using the RSPO metrics template.	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM and its supply base cannot provide filled up RSPO metrics template. This is raised as <b>Minor Noncompliance.</b>	Non- compliance
Criteria 3	3.3: Operating procedures are appropriately documented, consistently impl	emented and monitored.	
3.3.1	(C) Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) for the unit of certification are in place.	<ul> <li>Certificate holder has had standard operational procedure for operational activity in estate and mill as follows:</li> <li>Standard Operational Procedures (SOP) for estate that covering entire operational activity as follows:</li> <li>1. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.01-R4 dated 5 September 2016: <i>Pembibitan</i> (Nursery).</li> <li>2. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.02-R3 dated 10 June 2015: <i>Penanaman Areal Baru</i> (New Planting).</li> <li>3. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.03-R2 dated 24 July 2015: <i>Pembuatan dan Perawatan Jalan dan Jembatan</i> (Road and Bridge construction and</li> </ul>	Complied

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

maintenance);	
4. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.04-R3 dated 7 December 2015: Pembuatan	
dan Pemeliharaan Parit (Drainage Construction and Maintenance).	
5. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 dated 23 November 2016: Konservasi	
Tanah dan Air (Soil & Water Conservation).	
6. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.06-R6 dated 16 February 2017: Menanam	
kacangan (Planting cover crops).	
7. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.07-R6 dated 16 February 2017: Menanam	
Kelapa Sawit (Planting Oil Palms).	
8. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian</i>	
<i>Gulma</i> (Weed control).	
9. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.09. R5 dated 26 December 2018: <i>Pemupukan</i>	
(Fertilizer application).	
10. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6 dated 23 November 2016:	
Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pests & Disease Control).	
11. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.11. R1 dated 1 February 2009: Pestisida	
dan Pengendaliannya (Pesticide Handling).	
12. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.12. R3 dated 23 November 2016: Kastrasi	
(Palm castration) explain cutting all generative product (mal	
flower, female flower, all fruit, to support vegetative growth)	
– done 5-6 months before being harvested.	
13. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.13. R3 dated 4 March 2016: <i>Tunas Pokok</i> for	
(Pruning).	
14. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.14. R3 dated 16 February 2017: Sensus	
dan Identifikasi Pokok (Census and Palm Identification).	
15. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.15. R2 dated 1 October 2010: <i>Sensus Produksi</i>	
(Production Census).	
16. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.16. R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Konsolidasi</i>	
Pohon Tumbang (Provision of Support to Fallen Palm).	
17. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.17. R1 dated 23 October 2014: Pengelolaan	
Air (Water Management).	
18. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.18.R3 dated 20 April 2015: Potong Buah	

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<ul> <li>(Harvesting).</li> <li>19. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.19.R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Pengelolaan Transport</i> (FFB Transport).</li> <li>20. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R6 dated 1 May 2019: <i>Peremajaan</i> (Replanting).</li> </ul>
Mill SOP's:
<ol> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 dated 1 September 2011: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Penerimaan</i> for FFB Receiving Station;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Rebusan</i> for Sterilizer;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Pemisahan Berondolan</i> for Loose Fruit Separation;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Pengadukan</i> dan Pengempaan for Pressing Station;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Pemurnian</i> for Clarification;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber</i> for Nut and Fiber Separation;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber</i> for Nut and Fiber Separation;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> <i>Remisahan Nut dan Fiber</i> for Nut and Fiber Separation;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun Boiler</i>;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> Engine Room;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> Engine Room;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> Water Treatment;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i> Stasiun</li> </ol>
12. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 dated 1 February 2009: <i>Stasiun</i>
Pengelolaan Limbah for Palm Oil Mill Effluent Treatment; 13. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 dated 1 September 2011: Stasiun

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

<ul> <li>Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel for CPO and PK Bulking and Despatch Operation;</li> <li>14. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 dated 1 February 2009: Perawatan for Preventive Maintenance;</li> <li>15. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.19.R2 dated 1 September 2011: Manajemen dan Metode Menghitung Emisi Gas Rumah Kaca (GHG)</li> <li>16. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping</li> <li>17. AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6 Traceability</li> </ul>	
Onsite Audit:	
During onsite audit, auditor has conducted field visit to the Aek Tarum Estate as follows:	
Fertilizer Application Block B10a Aek Tarum Estate	
Enriching soil fertility using otganic and inorganic fertilizer such as Rock Phosphate with dosage 2 kg/palm	
Pest and disease census, Block B10e Aek Tarum Estate	
Identification of Ganoderma spreading by regular census (every six month) to identify economical threshold and upkeep management.	
Chemical weeding, Block F11e Batu Anam Estate	
Weeding management by using chemical herbicide with specific dosage.	
Barn owl box, Block F11e Batu Anam Estate	
Placing a barn owl box to provide natural owl as a rat control.	
Land application Block F08a Batu Anam Estate	
Unit management using POME in mature area to enrich the soil fertility and production with dosage 183 m3/Ha/year. There is 190 Ha area of land application.	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

place.To check consistent implementation of procedures is in place, certificate holder conducts internal audit regularly. During the onsite audit, auditor team also verifying the record of internal audit/visit. Sighted the record of visit in each unit as follows:To check consistent implementation of procedures is in place, certificate holder conducts internal audit/visit. Sighted the record of visit in each unit as follows:Visit Agronomy Batu Anam Estate: Report No. VA-KBA-APR-FULL- 01-2021 date of visit 12 - 15 April 2021 by Simon Sihotang. Some agronomy issue was quality of circle spraying. FEB application, weak discipline of frond stacking and Ganoderma infection handling.Visit Agronomy Aek Tarum Estate: Report No. VA-KAT-MAR-FULL- 01-2021 date of visit 29 March - 1 April 2021. Some agronomy issue was circle spraying condition, EFB application and terrace condition.Com3.3.3Records of monitoring and any actions taken are maintained and available.PT Gunung Melayu follows procedure for internal audit under Standard Operating Procedures AA-SOP-ES-6001-R1 dated 1 March 2013. The procedure stating internal audit of minimum once a year. If there is finding, unit management shall prepare review on audit finding and prepare root cause analysis, prepare corrective action - with person in charge and completion target. The latest RSPO internal audit was done in 15 - 16 February 2020 by Mr. Hendrik Simanjuntak, Wahyu, Ridho Ilahi, Ian Septian Arifin.Visit Agronomy and a social and enviror management and monitoring plan is implemented and regularly updated in ongoing operations.			<ul> <li>Harvesting in Block B09p Aek Tarum Estate and E40c Batu Anam Estate</li> <li>The harvesters able to demonstrate the harvesting procedure in a safe way (PPE usage), good understanding related to determining fruit ripeness criteria and many others.</li> </ul>	
Criteria 3.4: A comprehensive Social and Environmental Impact Assessment (SEIA) is undertaken prior to new plantings or operations, and a social and regularly updated in ongoing operations.       Operating Procedures AA-SOP-ES-6001-R1 dated 1 March 2013. The procedure stating internal audit of minimum once a year. If there is finding, unit management shall prepare review on audit finding and prepare root cause analysis, prepare corrective action – with person in charge and completion target. The latest RSPO internal audit was done in 15 – 16 February 2020 by Mr. Hendrik Simanjuntak, Wahyu, Ridho Ilahi, Ian Septian Arifin.         3.4.1       (C) SEIA in new planting or operation including mills, is conducted       Social Impact Assessment       Social Impact Assessment       Corrective action = with person in charges and completion target. The latest RSPO internal audit was done in 15 – 16 February 2020 by Mr. Hendrik Simanjuntak, Wahyu, Ridho Ilahi, Ian Septian Arifin.	3.3.2		<ul> <li>To check consistent implementation of procedures is in place, certificate holder conducts internal audit regularly. During the onsite audit, auditor team also verifying the record of internal audit/visit. Sighted the record of visit in each unit as follows:</li> <li>Visit Agronomy Batu Anam Estate: Report No. VA-KBA-APR-FULL-01-2021 date of visit 12 – 15 April 2021 by Simon Sihotang. Some agronomy issue was quality of circle spraying, EFB application, weak discipline of frond stacking and Ganoderma infection handling.</li> <li>Visit Agronomy Aek Tarum Estate: Report No. VA-KAT-MAR-FULL-01-2021 date of visit 29 March – 1 April 2021. Some agronomy issue</li> </ul>	Complied
management and monitoring plan is implemented and regularly updated in ongoing operations.         3.4.1       (C) SEIA in new planting or operation including mills, is conducted Social Impact Assessment       Correlation	3.3.3	Records of monitoring and any actions taken are maintained and available.	Operating Procedures AA-SOP-ES-6001-R1 dated 1 March 2013. The procedure stating internal audit of minimum once a year. If there is finding, unit management shall prepare review on audit finding and prepare root cause analysis, prepare corrective action – with person in charge and completion target. The latest RSPO internal audit was done in 15 – 16 February 2020 by Mr. Hendrik Simanjuntak, Wahyu, Ridho	Complied
				environmental
	3.4.1		Social Impact Assessment	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

inclusive of impact assessment from the smallholder/outgrower scheme (if any). The assessment is to be documented.	Social Impact Assessment was conducted as documented in "Laporan Identifikasi dan Upaya Kelola Sosial" which covering social impact assessment dated in 2017, the company has published a report on the effectiveness of social management efforts of PT. Gunung Melayu and PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur - Group Gunung Melayu Estate, Asahan Regency, Sumatera Utara Province, by Team Corporate Social Responsibility 2017.	
	The social impact assessment document was reporting the condition of: social interaction, organizational, institutionalization in communities, local community livelihood, economic impact, health condition, education, presence of worker union and gender committee. There is also during the preparation for Social Impact assessment team and company management have involved communities through interviews and meetings with village peoples, farmers, village officials and regency officials. Record of meeting with affected parties and stakeholder are available and can be demonstrated. The SIA carried out 25-29 April 2017.	
	PT Gunung Melayu continued the meeting with stakeholders, surrounding communities and filling in questionnaire on May 2021. Record sighted: 4 "Kuesioner Pendapat Masyarakat Sekitar Kegiatan Usaha" dated 20 May 2021 to villagers from Dusun VIII Batu Anam, Dusun VI Sidomulyo, Dusun III Gonting Malaha, Kecamatan Bandar Pulau. The questionnaire discussing social relationship between company and communities, basic need, information transparency, job vacancy and/or opportunity for economy development, input/comment/grievance handling satisfaction, environmental impact, perception.	
	On 27 May 2021 PT. Gunung Melayu made a consultation meeting to review the social impact assessment program effectiveness with Desa Batu Anam, Desa Gonting Malaha, Desa Sidomulyo. Document sighted "Berita Acara Review Efektivitas Social Impact Assessment PT. Gunung	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Melayu", dated 4 February 2019. The meeting attended by 21 villagers. Photographic evidence attested.
Environmental Document
Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has shown the document of environmental permit under "Dokumen Studi Evaluasi Lingkungan (SEL) Perkebunan dan Pabrik Kelapa Sawit PT Gunung Melayu, PT Saudara Sejati Luhur dan PT Sumber Sawit Makmur di Kabupaten Asahan – Sumatera Utara", prepared by CV Andalen Persada Konsultan.
The author team consist of:
• Team leader: Dr. Hemat R. Bramana, MSc;
<ul> <li>Coordinator: Ir. Juliarto Barus, MS (AMDAL A/B);</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Agronomy/Soil science: Ir. Bahtera Purba and Ir. Jansen Sinulingga;</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Water and air quality: Drs. Ahmad Darwin, MSc (AMDAL A) dan Drs. Satrianda;</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Social, economic and cultural: Abdul Rahman SH, MH and Drs. Johanes Karo-Karo;</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Production technology: Dr. R. Kamrol D, MSc and Renalson;</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Aquatic and Terra biology: Dra. Retno Widhiastuti and Drs. Mimpin Ginting, MS;</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Mechanical engineering: Ir. Rejeki Maha and Juna B;</li> </ul>
Programmer: Drs. Sehat Sembiring and Roshermida.
The environment document has approved by "Komisi Pusat AMDAL, Departement Pertanian" through "Surat No.220/687/B/IV/1994 dated 18th April 1994. The document has explained the positive and negative impact from construction and development of oil palm plantation and

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		palm oil mill Gunung Melayu since pre-operation up to construction of palm oil mill. PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also shown the document of environmental evaluation "Dokumen Evaluasi Lingkungan	
		Hidup (DELH)". The document has approved by "Badan Lingkungan Hidup Provinsi Sumatera Utara, no 806/BLH-SU/BTL.A/2015 tentang Arahan Dokumen Lingkungan Hidup", dated April 2015.	
		The team on prepared the DELH document: Mr Lintong M I Pane, S.Si; Mrs Setia Megawati, SKM, M.Si; Mr Ir. Ramli Lubis, M.Si.	
		The scope of DELH: PT Gunung Melayu, location Aek Nangali village, Gonting Malaha village, Batu Anam Village, Sidomulyo village, Asahan Regency, North Sumatera Province.	
3.4.2	For the unit of certification, a SEIA is available and social and environmental management plan and its monitoring have been developed with participation of affected stakeholders.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared report on Environmental Management and Monitoring implementation ( <i>Laporan</i> <i>RKL-RPL</i> ) and submit to the government regularly (per semester), e.g. RKL-RPL report for year 2019 and 2020 as per " <i>Laporan Pelaksanaan</i> <i>Rencana pengelolaan Lingkungan Hidup (RKL) dan Rencana</i> <i>Pemantauan Lingkungan Hidup (RPL)</i> was sent to Environmental Agency in North Sumatera, for <i>Period July – December 2019 on 11 February</i> <i>2020, January-June 2020 on 23 September 2020, July-December 2020</i> <i>on 29 April 2021.</i> For RKL RPL Report Semester I 2021 the company is still waiting for the results of the laboratory analysis that conducted by Laboratorium BTKLP Kelas I Medan, based on document review, the Laboratory BTKLP Kelas I Medan has taken samples of environmental parameters to the site in April 2021.	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

		<ul> <li>The Management Plan incorporated in the "Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan dan Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan" as mentioned in Bab IV at document of DELH, consist of:</li> <li>Penerimaan Tenaga Kerja (job opportunity)</li> <li>Peningkatan Pendapatan (increase of income)</li> <li>Hazardous waste source</li> <li>Terganggunya keberadaan satwa liar</li> <li>Penurunan kualitas udara (air quality)</li> <li>Peningkatan kebisingan (noise)</li> <li>Solid waste source</li> <li>Liquid waste source</li> <li>Munculnya sikap dan persepsi masyarakat</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – GM II POM has been assigned Estate and Mill Manager who responsible person on implementation the management plan.</li> <li>As guidance for management and monitoring, company has environmental management and monitoring plan "Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan (RKL) – Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan (RPL). The document have been approved by "Badan Agribisnis Departement Pertanian" through letter No.072/RLK-RPL/BA/III/1996 dated 19/03/1996. The environment management document explains activity</li> </ul>	
		components, type of impacts, impact management document explains activity technical), location and target for management.	
3.4.3	<b>(C)</b> The social and environmental management and monitoring plan is implemented, reviewed and updated regularly in participatory way.	Environment monitoring plan document, its implementation report, and the corrective plan (if non-conformance raised from the monitoring result) available under Report on Environmental Management and Monitoring implementation (Laporan RKL-RPL) and submit to the government regularly (per semester).	Complied

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Affected stakeholders has able to express their views through their own representative institutions, or freely chosen spokespersons, during the identification of impacts, reviewing findings and plans for mitigation, and monitoring the success of implemented plans. Social impact aspect assessment is done by: Focus group discussions (DKF) Deep interview Structured Interviews Field observation During the preparation for Social Impact assessment team and company management have involved communities through interviews and meetings with village peoples, farmers, village officials and regency officials. PT Gunung Melayu continued the meeting with stakeholders, surrounding communities and filling in guestionnaire on May 2021. Record sighted: 4 "Kuesioner Pendapat Masyarakat Sekitar Kegiatan Usaha" dated 20 May 2021 to villagers from Dusun VIII Batu Anam, Dusun VI Sidomulyo, Dusun III Gonting Malaha, Kecamatan Bandar Pulau. The questionnaire discussing social relationship between company and communities, basic need, information transparency, job and/or opportunity for economy development, vacancv input/comment/grievance handling satisfaction, environmental impact, perception. On 27 May 2021 PT. Gunung Melayu made a consultation meeting to review the social impact assessment program effectiveness with Desa Batu Anam, Desa Gonting Malaha, Desa Sidomulyo. Document sighted "Berita Acara Review Efektivitas Social Impact Assessment PT. Gunung Melayu", dated 4 February 2019. The meeting attended by 21 villagers. Photographic evidence attested.

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Criteria	<b>3.5:</b> A system for managing human resources is in place.		
3.5.1	Employment procedures for recruitment, selection, hiring, promotion, retirement and termination are documented and made available to the workers and their representatives in accordance with the applicable regulation.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has established the procedure related to new employment recruitment. According on SOP Rekrutment dan Seleksi Karyawan No. SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 regarding " <i>Penerimaan Karyawan Baru</i> " (Reqruitment and Selection of Employee), the company will accept new employee based on their capabilities and qualifications. This policy has been communicated to worker.	Complied
		The procedure is available in Bahasa Indonesia Language and has been communicated to all workers	
		The procedure and its content already comply with applicable laws and regulation in Indonesia related workforce/employment.	
		This procedure ware communicated to all employees in the workplace and stakeholders. Last socialization conducted in February 2021.	
		During the process recruitment the company directly calls prospective employees to be conducted interviews and explanations related to employee status, rights, and obligations to be done. It is also explained related to the procedures or processes and stages of employee recruitment to prospective workers. If the employee is accepted as an employee of PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM, the company will be created a working agreement document (PHL or PKWT working agreement) Signed by both parties and the document made by 2 copies, where each party (company and worker) gets 1 copy of the Working Agreement document. The company will explain that, the company has a policy on discrimination.	
3.5.2	Employment procedures are implemented and records are maintained.	Based on interview with workers and worker, there is no indication that company being discriminative towards the employees: rice benefit provided as per standard (number of dependent), working tools	Complied

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>provided for worker – based on activity, PPE provided for worker – based on risk assessment.</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has conducted regular evaluation against all of employees, as one aspect considered for promotion and conducted talent test prior to promotion.</li> <li>In 2021, there was no recruitment process for new employee.</li> <li>According to SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 related to Recruitment and Selection of Employee, the company will accept new employee based on their capabilities and qualifications.</li> </ul>	
Criteria	3.6: An Occupational health and safety (H&S) plan is documented, effective	ly communicated and implemented.	
3.6.1	(C) All operational activities risks assessed to identify the H&S issues. Mitigation plans and procedures are documented and implemented.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has established OHS policy that was issued and signed by the Managing Director dated 01/12/2014. Point 3. Committed to implement and maintain occupational health and safety management system in compliance with national and international applicable regulation OHS risk assessment procedure SOP "Identifikasi bahaya, Penilaian Resiko dan Penentuan Pengendalian" AA-SMK3-02-R0 dated 3 August 2017 was established and implemented for Mill and Estates activities both routine and non-routine activities. Hierarchy of control has considered on planning of risk control. Risk Assessment presented in document of HIRADC - last review in February 2021 covering for all activities both in Gunung Melayu II POM Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate, such as: boiler operation, sterilizer operation, generator set operation, loading ramp activity, cleaning of CPO storage tank, chemical mixing, fertilizer warehouse, herbicide and pesticide sprayer, harvesting, road maintenance, HCV Monitoring, Boundary Monitoring, land application maintenance	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

		<ul> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared and documented the OHS Plan as in "Program Management K3 Tahun 2020", such as:</li> <li>Training on emergency response and preparedness</li> <li>Training on implementation OHS management system (SMK3)</li> <li>Implementation of risk assessment</li> <li>Zero Accident and consistent on using of PPE</li> <li>Review of accident report</li> <li>Medical checkup for workers and provision of first aid kit,</li> <li>Safety committee meeting,</li> <li>OHS inspection</li> </ul>	
3.6.2	(C) The effectiveness of the H&S plan to address health and safety risks to people is monitored.	<ul> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has established OHS policy that was issued and signed by the Managing Director dated 01/12/2014.</li> <li>Point 3. Committed to implement and maintain occupational health and safety management system in compliance with national and international applicable regulation</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has demonstrated the document of effectiveness of OHS program year 2021, such as:</li> <li>Refreshment training related to OHS, dated 16<sup>th</sup> March 2021, consisted of: understanding MSDS; handling empty pesticide containers; emergency response plan (for accident and spillage/contamination); prohibit use of agrochemical for pregnant and breastfeeding female worker; prohibit spraying in HCV and water body.</li> <li>OHS safety meeting dated 9<sup>th</sup> July 2021 -&gt; record of OHS meeting provided</li> </ul>	Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Report of OHS inspection (monthly) -&gt; last inspection was carried out on 21<sup>st</sup> July 2021 location in Gunung Melayu II POM were reported OK.</li> <li>PPE Provision for all workers at mill are demonstrated as per "Bukti Serah Terima Alat Pelindung Diri Kebun Batu Anam". Sample seen; PPE AP Shoes provision for harvester as much as 32 units, dated 12 February 2021.</li> </ul>	
		Based on field visit during onsite audit for spraying workers in block and harvester the risk impact probability was irritated and eyes dieses, control by using appropriate PPE (eye wear/safety glasses, mask, and hand gloves) and regular training for sprayer workers.	
		Discipline of PPE usage monitoring regularly conducted by Estate management to ensure all workers use the appropriate PPE during working. Monitoring record present in "Daftar Pemeriksaan Alat Pelindung Diri (APD)". Sample seen for PPE monitoring of fertilizer workers, spraying workers and harvester period January – July 2021.	
		Based on interview with worker in pesticides application, method to minimizing risk and negative impact i.e.:	
		• Mixing of chemical conducted by trained person (Supervisor). There were aims to ensuring proper dosage, type of pesticide use.	
		• Using of PPE while chemical mixing. Mixing of chemical located in mixing area, side by side with the chemical storage.	
Criteria 3	<b>3.7:</b> All staff, workers, Scheme Smallholders, outgrowers, and contract work	ers are appropriately trained.	
3.7.1	(C) A documented programme that provides training is in place, which is accessible to all staff, workers, scheme smallholders, and outgrowers taking into account gender- specific needs, and which covers applicable aspects of P&C Principles, in a form they understand and includes	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has a department which is responsible for the training program, which is the Asian Agri Learning Institute.	Complied
	assessment of the training.	Training program has been developed by company both mill and estate as per "Kalender Pelatihan Tahun 2020-2021 Learning & Development".	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

·			
		Training program developed to enhance the hard skill and soft skill for employee and staff, such as:	
		<ul> <li>Refresh of SOP Handling of pests and diseases (Pengendalian hama dan Penyakit), planned in February to March 2021</li> </ul>	
		• Spraying Training; will be held on Mach to May 2021,	
		• Herbicide Application Training, March, June, and August 2021 with target of participants as much as 10 participants	
		<ul> <li>Heavy equipment (Operational and Maintenance) planned in August 2021</li> </ul>	
		• Sustainability awareness include traceability, mass balance and HCV, will be held on February, March, May, July, and September 2021.	
		<ul> <li>Basic fire training and fire equipment and service will be held on February and May 2021</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Job safety analysis training, will be held on February 2021</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Accidents Inspection and observation training will be held on January – March 202</li> </ul>	
		• First aider certification training will be held on September 2021	
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also been conducting socialization on all health protocol related workers for pandemic Covid- 19 on 26-27 March 2020.	
3.7.2	Records of training are maintained, where appropriate on an individual basis.	Through its employee data (master of Employees) and training data personal records, the Asian Agri Learning Institute Department will recommend the Estate and Mill to participate in a training program annually and will also evaluate the effectiveness of the training that has been followed.	Complied
		The training realization based on the Training calendar period 2020-2021, including:	

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Socialization of Pandemic Covid-19 for all communities/employees of PTS from the housing held on March 26, 2020.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Basic fire training, conducted on 3 November 2020 and attended by 16 participants</li> </ul>	
		• First aiders training conducted on 23 March 2021 was attended by 19 participants.	
		• Training of refresh SOP for pest and disease control, implemented on 15 March 2021 was attended by 42 participants.	
		• Basic Fire training conducted on 16 September 2020 and attended by 32 participants.	
		• Traceability training and book-keeping for supply chains, conducted on 16 February 2021 and attended by 12 participants from Gunung Melayu II POM.	
		Some documents can be shown at the time of the audit as proof is: the Calendar Training document period 2020-2021, the list of participants attending the trainees, and some photographs of the activities at the time of training.	
3.7.3	Appropriate training is provided for personnel carrying out the tasks critical to the effective implementation of the Supply Chain Certification Standard (SCCS). Training is specific and relevant to the task(s) performed.	Gunung Melayu II POM made training for the Suhardi (production clerk), Ridwan (dispatch operator) and Linawati (weighbridge operators) dated 23 March 2021. The training material covers traceability and supply chain.	Complied
Criteria 3	<b>3.8:</b> Supply chain requirements for mills.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	note: all requirements are classified as Critical Indicators. However it will n	ot contribute to suspension if there is more than 5 non-compliance within a	a principle)
3.8.1	Identity Preserved Module A mill is deemed to be Identity Preserved (IP) if the FFB processed by the mill are sourced from plantations/estates that are certified against the RSPO Principles and Criteria (RSPO P&C), or against the Group Certification scheme.	5, 5,	Not Applicable

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	Certification for CPO mills is necessary to verify the volumes and sources of certified FFB entering the mill, the implementation of any processing controls (for example, if physical separation is used), and volume sales of RSPO certified products. If a mill process certified and uncertified FFB without physically separating them, then only Mass Balance Module is applicable.	comprise of company-own estate Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate. No change in the supply chain module since last assessment. Not applicable.	
3.8.2	Mass Balance Module A mill is deemed to be Mass Balance (MB) if the mill process FFB from both RSPO certified and uncertified plantations/estates. A mill may be taking delivery of FFB from uncertified growers, in addition to those from its own and 3rd party certified supply base. In that scenario, the mill can claim only the volume of oil palm products produced from processing of the certified FFB as MB.	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM use the Mass Balance supply chain model for production of RSPO certified CSKO and CSPK. PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM received certified FFB from Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate. The proportion of non-certified FFB comes from listed out growers. The supply chain model of the product is MB. The mill only claimed the CSPO and CSPK from FFB proportion coming from certified supply bases which comprise of company-own estate Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate.	Complied
3.8.3	The estimated tonnage of CPO and PK products that could potentially be produced by the certified mill shall be recorded by the certification body (CB) in the public summary of the P&C certification report. This figure represents the total volume of certified oil palm product (CPO and PK) that the certified mill is allowed to deliver in a year. The actual tonnage produced shall then be recorded in each subsequent annual surveillance report.	The projection for certified FFB and production of certified CPO and PK in Gunung Melayu II POM has been recorded in BSI's public summary report and registered in RSPO IT Platform. CB has been submitted to the RSPO Palm Trace Gunung Melayu II POM the projection of FFB, CPO and PK production. The actual CPO and PK produced verified during each subsequent visit to ensure that certified mill only deliver the allowed tonnage for the year.	Complied
3.8.4	The mill shall also meet all registration and reporting requirements for the appropriate supply chain through the RSPO IT platform.	<ul> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II Palm Oil Mill is a subsidiary of</li> <li>PT. Inti Indosawit Subur, which is a member of RSPO with membership</li> <li>number 1-0022-06-000-00, since 6 February 2006.</li> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II Palm Oil Mill has been</li> <li>registered in RSPO IT Platform with ID number RSPO_PO1000002608,</li> <li>sub license ID CB58443.</li> </ul>	Complied

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

3.8.5	Documented procedures	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM can dem	onstrate Complied
	The mill shall have written procedures and/or work instructions or	procedures as follow:	
	equivalent to ensure the implementation of all elements of the applicable	Standard Operating Procedures – Traceability (AA-N	
	supply chain model specified. This shall include at minimum the following:	1400.17.R7) dated 1 October 2019. The procedure traceability of CPO and PK, from the proportion of certia	
	a) Complete and up to date procedures covering the implementation of all the elements of the supply chain model requirements.	receiving from company-owned estate, processing up to	shipping
	b) Complete and up to date records and reports that demonstrate compliance with the supply chain model requirements (including training records).	of CPO and PK as well as daily production report. The pr also regulates the internal audit by Sustainability Intern Manager. Traceability records are to be kept for 10 years.	nal Audit
	c) Identification of the role of the person having overall responsibility for and authority over the implementation of these requirements and compliance with all applicable requirements. This person shall be able to demonstrate awareness of the mill's procedures for the implementation of this standard.	<ul> <li>Standard Operating Procedure – Book Keeping (AA-N 1400.18-R4). The procedure explains method to che certified product received. The book keeping mass balance every 3 months: January-March, April-June, July-Septembol October-December each year. Head of Environme</li> </ul>	eck only ce stated ber, and
	·	Sustainability will inform to Certification Body in the	case of
	d) The mill shall have documented procedures for receiving and	projected overproduction.	
	processing certified and non-certified FFBs including ensuring no contamination in the IP mill.	SOP for mill operation Mill Policy Manual:	
		<ul> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 Stasiun Penerimaan receiving station;</li> </ul>	for FFB
		- SOP AA-SOP-OP-101.5-R0 Grading;	
		- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 Stasiun Rebusan for steri	lizer;
		<ul> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Berond loose fruit separation;</li> </ul>	Jolan for
		<ul> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 Stasiun Pengaduka Pengempaan for pressing station;</li> </ul>	an dan
		<ul> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 Stasiun Pemurnia clarification;</li> </ul>	an for
		<ul> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Nut d for nut and fiber separation;</li> </ul>	an Fiber

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 Stasiun Kernel for kernel station;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 Stasiun Boiler;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 Stasiun Engine Room;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 Stasiun Water Treatment;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 Laboratorium;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah for palm oil mill effluent treatment;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel for CPO and PK bulking and despatch operation;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 Perawatan for preventive maintenance;	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping	
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 Traceability	
PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is able to demonstrate complete and up-to-date records and report demonstrating compliance with the supply chain's general requirement and modular requirement, including training records.	
As per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7), the responsible person in charge to the supply chain system is Mill Manager. During audit, the mill manager is able to demonstrate sufficient knowledge and understanding on RSPO supply chain implementation for palm oil mill.	
PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POMhas a procedure for receiving and processing certified and non-certified FFBs including ensuring no contamination in the IP mill, as described in SOP AA-MPM- OP-1400.17-R7 Traceability, dated 1 October 2019.	

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has appointed the mill manager as the person having overall responsibility for and authority over the implementation of RSPO SCCS requirements and compliance with all applicable requirements. This is through memorandum Technical Controller No.268/MI-PGD/MEMO/VII/2021 for Bellie Tan, Gunung Melayu II POM Manager.	
3.8.6	<ul> <li>Internal Audit</li> <li>i) The mill shall have a written procedure to conduct annual internal audit to determine whether the mill;</li> <li>a) Conforms to the requirements in the RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents.</li> <li>b) Effectively implements and maintains the standard requirements within its organisation.</li> <li>ii) Any non-conformities found as part of the internal audit shall be issued corrective action. The outcomes of the internal audits and all actions taken to correct non-conformities shall be subject to management review at least annually. The mill shall maintain the internal audit records and reports.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM has a procedure to conduct internal audit RSPO, including RSPO SCCS as per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7) chapter 6.7, Sustainability Internal Audit Manager conducted internal audit annually, to ensure all operational and documentation activities are comply with the requirement in RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents.</li> <li>Internal audit conducted on 15-16 February 2020 by Mr. Hendrik Simanjuntak, Wahyu, Ridho Ilahi, Ian Septian Arifin.</li> <li>Internal audit for PT. Gunung Melayu-Gunung Melayu II POM has been conducted on 24 January – 2 February 2021 by Mr. Hendryk Kristian Simanjuntak (Internal Audit Department), against RSPO P&amp;C 2018 INA NI 2020. Audit results shown 1 (one) non-conformities, audit findings and report were sighted, the corrective action has been implemented to address the issue found during audit.</li> <li>Hendrik Simanjuntak as an internal auditor has follow the training of RSPO SCCS and RSPO SCCS Webinar training on 21 May 2020.</li> <li>Internal audit report were evident, all issue raised during internal audit has been followed up by Corrective Action and Closed.</li> <li>Management review conducted twice a year as per procedure AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7.</li> <li>Management review consist of:</li> </ul>	Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Internal audit result</li> <li>Customer feedback</li> <li>Proses performance and product conformity</li> <li>Status of Corrective and Preventive Action</li> <li>Follow up previous management review</li> <li>Change that could effect to the management system</li> <li>Output of management review has include: <ul> <li>Recommendation for improvement</li> <li>Resources needed.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Management review 2021 conducted on 4 February 2021, attended by Mikale Depari, Gomgom Sidabutar, Azwar, Himra Sinaga, Ipan GP, Ronal Sitindaon from Gunung Melayu II POM.</li> <li>Input of management review consist of: <ul> <li>Internal audit result: no finding;</li> <li>Customer feedback: no complaint;</li> <li>Proses performance and product conformity: from VE visit;</li> <li>Status of Corrective and Preventive Action: related to reporting;</li> <li>Follow up previous management review: laboratory result;</li> <li>Change that could effect to the management system</li> <li>Output of management review has include:</li> <li>Recommendation for improvement: report monitoring;</li> <li>Recommendation for improvement: report monitoring;</li> <li>Resources needed: appoint PIC</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Constitution
3.8.7	<ul><li>Purchasing and Goods In</li><li>i) The mill shall verify and document the tonnage and sources of certified and the tonnage of non-certified FFBs received.</li></ul>	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM has demonstrated SOP of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R7), chapter 5.1 indicates the Weighbridge Clerk has responsibility to input data and print weighbridge card based on "Surat Pengantar TBS", covering information e.g. estate	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

<ul><li>ii) The mill shall inform the CB immediately if there is a projected overproduction of certified tonnage.</li><li>iii) The mill shall have a mechanism in place for handling non-conforming</li></ul>	name and block number, mill name, date of delivery, product description and quantity, RSPO certificate number, transporter identity and unique identification number.	
FFB and/or documents.	The mill only claimed the FFB proportion from certified supply bases which comprise of company-own estate Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate. The proportion of non-certified FFB comes from third- party supplier: Bd. Siregar, Hasan BP, Herman Wijaya, Keb. Aman, Sihotang Co., Sipanjang, Gunawan Tanu, Win win, Abdul Gani, Andre, PT. Sawit Trading Sejahtera, PT. Tinggi Raja, Sinar Bakti I, CV. Ronauli Tani, etc.	
	Document "Surat Pengantar TBS" (FFB Delivery Note) and Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) described identity and location of FFB source and other item required e.g.	
	Certified FFB:	
	<ul> <li>FFB delivery "Surat Pengantar TBS Kebun Batu Anam No.0093703" from Division II block F07c and F07d dated 1 December 2020 – total 291 bunches. Vehicle BK9028FA; destination Gunung Melayu II POM.</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Weighbridge Ticket No.PGDA120630085 dated 1 December 2020, commodity: certified FFB; source: Batu Anam Estate Division II to Gunung Melayu II POM; net weight: 5,210 kg; amount: 291 bunches; Block: F06c and F07d; RSPO Cert: RSPO620707; Transporter: Internal; Vehicle: BK9028FA;</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>FFB delivery "Surat Pengantar TBS Kebun Batu Anam No. 009703" from Division II block F09f and F09h dated 31 July 2021 – total 256 bunches. Vehicle BM9020TC; destination Gunung Melayu II POM.</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>Weighbridge Ticket No.PGDA121118370 dated 31 July 2021, commodity: certified FFB; source: Batu Anam Estate Division II to Gunung Melayu II POM; net weight: 4,970 kg; amount: 256 bunches; Block: F09f and F09h; RSPO Cert: RSPO620707; Transporter: Internal; Vehicle: BM9020TC;</li> </ul>	

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

3.8.8	Sales and Goods Out The supplying mill shall ensure that the following minimum information for RSPO certified products is made available in document form. The information shall be complete and can be presented either on a single document or across a range of documents issued for RSPO certified oil palm products (for example, delivery notes, shipping documents and specification documentation):	<ul> <li>Sample seen of delivery form CSPK dan CSPO from Gunung Melayu II POM to buyers:</li> <li>Delivery Order #10007/DC27/05/20; dated 14<sup>th</sup> May 2020; Seller is PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM; Buyer is PT Sari Dumai Sejati Refinery; Commodity is RSPO certified CPO; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 1,500 MT; Supply Chain Certificate is RSPO 620707.</li> </ul>	Complied
	<ul> <li>a) The name and address of the buyer;</li> <li>b) The name and address of the seller;</li> <li>c) The loading or shipment / delivery date;</li> <li>d) The date on which the documents were issued;</li> <li>e) RSPO certificate number;</li> <li>f) A description of the product, including the applicable supply chain model (Identity Preserved or Mass Balance or the approved abbreviations);</li> <li>g) The quantity of the products delivered;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Weighbridge Ticket #PGDC218200221 dated 13<sup>th</sup> May 2020; Seller is PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM; Buyer is PT Saudara Sejati Luhur – Kernel Krushing Plant; Delivery date 13 may 2020; Commodity is PK Certified RSPO; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 15,310 kg; based on DO #08001/DC27/13/18; Transporter is CV Jasa Sumber Asahan, BK 9693 BM; Supply Chain Certificate number RSPO 620707; FFA: 0.22%; brokern kernel: 18.77%, water: 6.82%; dirt: 7.15%; Seal number 4359274- 4359283.</li> </ul>	
	<ul><li>h) Any related transport documentation;</li><li>i) A unique identification number.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>Few contracts builds up this transaction: "Kontrak Penjualan No.10001/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 4 October 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.10002/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 11 October 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.10003/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 17 October 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.10004/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 22 October 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.10005/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 22 October 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.10005/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 29 October 2019; between Seller: PT. Gunung Melayu (Banda Pulau, PO BOX 1168 Medan) and Buyer: PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur (address Jl. MH Thamrin No.31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta 10230); Certificate No. RSPO 620707.</li> <li>There are several Delivery Orders to complete the shipment "DO</li> </ul>	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	No.10001/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 4 October 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP"; "DO No.10002/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 11 October 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP". "DO No.10003/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 17 October 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP". "DO No.10004/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 22 October 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP".
	<ul> <li>"Weighbridge Card No.PGDC219200408, dated 8 October 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 31.92 MT DO No.10001/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8698DQ Jasa Sumber Asahan". "Weighbridge Card No.PGDC219200416, dated 12 October 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 30.20 MT DO No.10002/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK9458DD Jasa Sumber Asahan". "Weighbridge Card No.PGDC2191000366, dated 14 October 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 25.78 MT, DO No.10003/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8655DV Jasa Sumber Asahan". "Weighbridge Card No.PGDC219200439, dated 25 October 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 26.03 MT, DO No.10004/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8655LV Jasa Sumber Asahan.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No. TR-de25ec72-f237 for 1,025.18 MT CSPK MB; from PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM (RSPO_PO1000002608) as Seller to PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur-Gunung Melayu I KCP (RSPO_PO1000002914) as Buyer. Shipping date 31-11-2019; Confirmation date 21 November 2019.</li> </ul>
	Few contracts builds up this transaction: "Kontrak Penjualan
m	akino evcellence a hahit™

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

No.08004/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 29 August 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.09001/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 4 September 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.09002/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 9 September 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.09003/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 22 October 2019; "Kontrak Penjualan No.09003/CC27/13/19" for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 13 September 2019; between Seller: PT. Gunung Melayu (Banda Pulau, PO BOX 1168 Medan) and Buyer: PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur (address Jl. MH Thamrin No.31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta 10230); Certificate No. RSPO 620707.
<ul> <li>There are several Delivery Orders to complete the shipment "DO No.08004/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 29 August 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP"; "DO No.09001/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 4 September 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP". "DO No.09002/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 9 September 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP". "DO No.09002/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 9 September 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP". "DO No.09003/DC27/13/19 for 200 MT Palm Kernel RSPO MB dated 13 September 2019 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur KCP".</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>"Weighbridge Card No.PGDC219100340, dated 31 August 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 25.90 MT DO No.08004/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8656LV Jasa Sumber Asahan". "Weighbridge Card No.PGDC219100346, dated 6 September 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 31.60 MT DO No.09001/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8698DQ Jasa Sumber Asahan". "Weighbridge Card No.PGDC2191000357, dated 10 September 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 31.29 MT, DO</li> </ul>

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

<ul> <li>No.09002/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8698DQ Jasa Sumber Asahan". "Weighbridge Card No.PGDC219100367, dated 14 September 2019, product PK certified RSPO, quantity 31.73 MT, DO No.09002 and 09003/DC27/13/19, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK8698DQ Jasa Sumber Asahan.</li> <li>Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No. TR-c89851bc-6c0a for 1,045.84 MT CSPK MB; from PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM (RSPO_PO1000002608) as Seller to PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur-Gunung Melayu I KCP (RSPO_PO1000002914) as Buyer. Shipping date 8 October 2019; Confirmation date 21 November 2019.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Transaction: "Kontrak Penjualan No.09003/CC27/13/19" for 1000 MT CSPO RSPO MB dated 21 September 2020; between Seller: PT. Gunung Melayu (Banda Pulau, PO BOX 1168 Medan) and Buyer: PT. Sari Dumai Sejati (address Jl. MH Thamrin No.31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta 10230); Certificate No. RSPO 620707.</li> <li>Delivery Orders for the shipment "DO No.09003/DC27/02/20 for 1000 MT CSPO certified RSPO MB dated 21 September 2020 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Sari Dumai Sejati";</li> <li>"Weighbridge Card No.PGDC1201201622, dated 22 September 2020, product CSPO certified RSPO, quantity 28.17 MT, DO No.09003/DC27/02/20, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK9281VV Jasa Sahabat Abadi".</li> <li>Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No. TR-8488e77d-47d6 for 728.44 MT CSPO MB; from PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM (RSPO_PO1000002608) as Seller to PT. Sari Dumai Sejati (RSPO_PO1000006430) as Buyer. Shipping date 24 October 2020; Confirmation date 24 November 2020.</li> </ul>

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

•	Transaction: "Kontrak Penjualan No.09003/CC27/13/19" for 1000 MT CSPO RSPO MB dated 21 September 2020; between Seller: PT. Gunung Melayu (Banda Pulau, PO BOX 1168 Medan) and Buyer: PT. Sari Dumai Sejati (address Jl. MH Thamrin No.31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta 10230); Certificate No. RSPO 620707.	
•	Delivery Orders for the shipment "DO No.09003/DC27/02/20 for 1000 MT CSPO certified RSPO MB dated 21 September 2020 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Sari Dumai Sejati";	
•	"Weighbridge Card No.PGDC1201201653, dated 28 September 2020, product CSPO certified RSPO, quantity 28.19 MT, DO No.09003/DC27/02/20, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK9269VV Jasa Sahabat Abadi".	
•	Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-417560cb-b1ce for 271.56 MT CSPO MB; from PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM (RSPO_PO1000002608) as Seller to PT. Sari Dumai Sejati (RSPO_PO1000006430) as Buyer. Shipping date 24 October 2020; Confirmation date 24 November 2020.	
•	Transaction: "Kontrak Penjualan No.04004/CC27/13/21" for 250 MT CSPK RSPO MB dated 13 April 2021; between Seller: PT. Gunung Melayu (Banda Pulau, PO BOX 1168 Medan) and Buyer: PT. Hari Sawit Jaya (address Jl. MH Thamrin No.31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta 10230); Certificate No. RSPO 620707.	
•	Delivery Orders for the shipment "DO No.04001/DC27/13/21 for 150 MT CSPK certified RSPO MB dated 13 April 2021 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Hari Sawit Jaya";	
•	"Weighbridge Card No.PGDC221600135, dated 13 April 2021, product CSPK certified RSPO, quantity 31.59 MT, DO No.04004/DC27/13/21, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID	
	• • • • • • • • • •	

...making excellence a habit."

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

BK8391ER Jasa Sumber Asahan".
<ul> <li>Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-46c78d6f-85f5 for 97 MT CSPK MB; from PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM (RSPO_PO1000002608) as Seller to PT. Hari Sawit Jaya-Negri Lama II KCP (RSPO_PO1000003005) as Buyer. Shipping date 31 May 2021; Confirmation date 14 June 2021.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Transaction: "Kontrak Penjualan No.04002/CC27/13/21" for 250 MT CSPK RSPO MB dated 6 April 2021; between Seller: PT. Gunung Melayu (Banda Pulau, PO BOX 1168 Medan) and Buyer: PT. Hari Sawit Jaya (address Jl. MH Thamrin No.31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta 10230); Certificate No. RSPO 620707.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Delivery Orders for the shipment "DO No.04002/DC27/13/21 for 250 MT CSPK certified RSPO MB dated 6 April 2021 from seller PT. Gunung Melayu to buyer PT. Hari Sawit Jaya";</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>"Weighbridge Card No.PGDC221600126, dated 12 April 2021, product CSPK certified RSPO, quantity 30.26 MT, DO No.04002/DC27/13/21, Certificate No.RSPO 620707, vehicle ID BK6326VE Jasa Sumber Asahan".</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-fce8098e-d394 for 643.76 MT CSPK MB; from PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM (RSPO_PO100002608) as Seller to PT. Hari Sawit Jaya-Negri Lama II KCP (RSPO_PO1000003005) as Buyer. Shipping date 30 April 2021; Confirmation date 14 June 2021.</li> </ul>
The information contain in the document are complete and can be presented either on a single document or across a range of documents.

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
3.8.9	<ul> <li>Outsourcing Activities</li> <li>i) The mill shall not outsource its milling activities. In cases where he mill outsources activities to independent third parties (e.g. subcontractors for storage, transport or other outsourced activities), the mill holding</li> </ul>	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM did not outsource its milling activities however operate subcontractor for CPO and PK transporter. The appointed outsourced company is CV. Jasa Sahabat Abadi and CV. Jasa Sumber Asahan.	Complied
	<ul><li>the certificate shall ensure that the independent third party complies with relevant requirements of this RSPO Supply Chain Certification.</li><li>ii) The mill shall ensure the following:</li></ul>	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM having legal ownership of material being transported by appointed outsourced companies: CV. Jasa Sahabat Abadi and CV. Jasa Sumber Asahan.	
	a) The mill has legal ownership of all input material to be included in outsourced processes	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM have a contract agreement with transporter as below:	
	b) The mill has an agreement or contract covering the outsourced process with each contractor through a signed and enforceable agreement with the contractor. The onus is on the mill to ensure	<ul> <li>"Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 09/X/JSA-GM/2019" dated 1 October 2019 between PT. Gunung Melayu and CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi. Contract transport for CPO &amp; PK.</li> </ul>	
	<ul><li>that certification body (CB) has access to the outsourcing contractor or operation if an audit is deemed necessary.</li><li>c) The mill has a documented control system with explicit procedures</li></ul>	- "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 04/X/JSA-GM/2019" dated 1 October 2019 between PT. Gunung Melayu and CV. Jasa Sumber Asahan. Contract transport for CPO & PK.	
	<ul><li>d) The mill has a documented control system with explicit proceedies for the outsourced process which is communicated to the relevant contractor.</li><li>d) The mill shall furthermore ensure (e.g. through contractual arrangements) that independent third parties engaged provide relevant access for duly accredited CBs to their respective operations, systems, and all information, when this is announced</li></ul>	<ul> <li>The agreement point M stated "bersedia memenuhi persyaratan sistem sertifikasi rantai pasok saat pengangkutan dan bersedia untuk diaudit onelh internal pihak kedua dan auditor pihak eksternal dari badan sertifikasi yang ditunjuk" – committed to meet supply chain certification system during transportation and be audited by internal auditor and external auditor from appointed certification body.</li> </ul>	
	in advance.	PT. Gunung Melayu control the CPO and PK transporter by "Surat Perintah Kerja (SPK)" and "Daftar Periksa Kesiapan Kerja Pengiriman".	
		SPK covered information as explain in indicator 5.5.2 b. while "Daftar Periksa Kerja" is the tool to control the transporter:	
		<ul> <li>Before shipping (completeness of vehicle including legality and safety, tank condition, faucet out, main hole tank, hinge/key lock faucet out);</li> </ul>	
		After shipping (completeness of vehicle including legality and safety,	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>tank condition, faucet out, main hole tank, hinge/key lock faucet out, seal number and seal condition);</li> <li>The quantity of CPO monitored by Weighbridge Card and SPK (with 0.20% tolerance).</li> <li>During field audit and document verification can be demonstrated that the transporter is under control of Marketing Asian Agri Medan and PT. Gunung Melayu.</li> </ul>	
3.8.10	The mill shall record the names and contact details of all contractors used for the physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products.	The site kept the contract of CPO and PK transporter which include name and contact detail of the contractors/transporter.	Complied
3.8.11	The mill shall inform its CB in advance prior to conduct of its next audit of the names and contact details of any new contractor used for the physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products.	The site committed to inform CB related name and contact details of any new contractors as mentioned in Procedure "SOP Traceability AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 dated 1 October 2019".	Complied
3.8.12	<ul> <li>Record keeping</li> <li>i) The mill shall maintain accurate, complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of this RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard requirements.</li> <li>ii) Retention times for all records and reports shall be a minimum of two (2) years and shall comply with relevant legal and regulatory requirements and be able to confirm the certified status of raw materials or products held in stock.</li> <li>iii) For Identity Preserved Module, the mill shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK on a real-time basis.</li> <li>iv) For Mass Balance Module, the mill: <ul> <li>a) Shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified</li></ul></li></ul>	<ul> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has maintained accurate, complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of RSPO Supply Chain requirements, as evident in: <ul> <li>FFB delivery note</li> <li>Weigbridge ticket for FFB receiving, CPO and PK delivery</li> <li>Delivery Order</li> <li>Sales contract</li> <li>Shipping Announcement</li> <li>Mass balance report</li> <li>Internal audit RSPO SCCS and Management review</li> </ul> </li> <li>The procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R7), requires that all records and reports related to traceability and book keeping are retained for a period of 10 years.</li> </ul>	Complied

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	<ul> <li>b) All volumes of certified CPO and PK that are delivered are deducted from the material accounting system according to conversion ratios stated by RSPO.</li> <li>c) The mill can only deliver Mass Balance sales from a positive stock. Positive stock can include product ordered for delivery within three (3) months. However, a mill is allowed to sell short (i.e. product can be sold before it is in stock).</li> </ul>	All receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK are record and balance in a three-monthly basis, as evidence in "Mass Balance Report Gunung Melayu II POM" period 2019: January – March, April – June, July – September, October – December and period 2020: January – March, April – June. All volumes of certified CPO and PK that are delivered are deducted from the material accounting system according to conversion ratios/actual production of CPO and PK. According to Mass balance Report, Gunung Melayu II POM only deliver	
3.8.13	Extraction Rate The oil extraction rate (OER) and the kernel extraction rate(KER) shall be applied to provide a reliable estimate of the amount of certified CPO and PK from the associated inputs. Mill shall determine and set their own extraction rates based upon past experience, documented and applied it consistently.	Mass Balance sales from a positive stock. PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM is able to provide estimate volume of CPO and PK in a year period as in Budget FY2020/2021 Production FFB, CPO and PK. The organization also keep an up to date record of the FFB volume received, CPO and PK produced over a period of twelve (12) month, as in "Rekapitulasi Produksi TBS, CPO dan PK PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM". OER and KER are estimated based on associated inputs and upon past experience (previous year FFB, CPO and PK production). For 2021, the budget for conversion from FFB to CPO at 23.40%; budget for conversion from FFB into PK at 5.00% - as recorded in "Anggaran Tahun 2021".	Complied
		"Laporan Harian Produksi"/Daily Production Report dated 1 December 2020: • FFB received today: sustainable 553.84 MT; non-sustainable 184.42 MT; total 738.26 MT.	
		<ul> <li>FFB process today: sustainable 528.32 MT; non-sustainable 184.24 MT; total 712.56 MT.</li> <li>CPO production today: sustainable 124.33 MT; non-sustainable 35.74 MT; total 160.08 MT.</li> </ul>	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

						-
		<ul> <li>OER today: average 22.4</li> </ul>		%; non-sustainable	19.40% MT; total	
		<ul> <li>PK prodution total 33.68 M</li> </ul>	•	e 24.97 MT; non-sus	stainable 8.70 MT;	
		o KER today: s	sustainable 4.73%;	non-sustainable 4.7	3%; total 4.73%.	
		"Laporan Haria	an Produksi"/Daily	Production Report da	ated 30 Juli 2021:	
		<ul> <li>FFB received MT; total 1,1</li> </ul>		le 969.42 MT; non-s	ustainable 191.62	
		<ul> <li>FFB process</li> <li>MT; total 1,1</li> </ul>		e 967.49 MT; non-s	ustainable 196.42	
		<ul> <li>CPO product MT; total 282</li> </ul>		able 243.34 MT; non	-sustainable 38.70	
		<ul> <li>OER today: average 24.4</li> </ul>		%; non-sustainable	19.71% MT; total	
		<ul> <li>PK prodution total 56.55 M</li> </ul>	•	e 47.00 MT; non-sus	stainable 9.54 MT;	
		$\circ$ KER today: s	ustainable 4.86%;	non-sustainable 4.8	6%; total 4.86%.	
3.8.14	Extraction rates shall be updated periodically to ensure accuracy against actual performance or industry average if appropriate.		version ratio is mo umented in daily r	nitored on daily basis eport.	through sounding	Complied
			elayu - Gunung Me on for analysis of o	elayu II POM is able to il content.	o demonstrate the	
		Monthly Recor rates	ds of Certified CPC	D & PK since the last	audit - Extraction	
		Month - Year	Volume of FFB from certified supply bases (mt)	Certified CPO (mt)	Certified PK (mt)	
		Apr 2019	11,235.52	2,756.56 (22.96%)	573.78 (5.12%)	
		May 2019	13,777.43	3,296.44 (22.75%)	691.13 (5.04%)	

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

June 2019	14,053.06	3,336.62 (23.08%)	696.91 (4.98%)
July 2019	17,093.51	4,056.13 (22.50%)	840.57 (4.93%)
Aug 2019	18,287.60	4,408.84 (22.94%)	903.29 (4.96%)
Sept 2019	19,320.41	4,720.66 (23.13%)	975.86 (5.06%)
Oct 2019	20,036.09	4,823.55 (22.98%)	1,002.52 (5.02%)
Nov 2019	16,101.93	3,884.69 (23.14%)	774.81 (4.82%)
Dec 2019	15,262.75	3,684.18 (23.21%)	753.08 (4.93%)
Jan 2020	12,034.04	2,892.46 (23.15%)	597.68 (4.98%)
Feb 2020	12,908.36	3,135.96 (23.53%)	646.66 (5.03%)
Mar 2020	13,181.83	3,255.75 (23.73%)	657.00 (5.0%)
Apr 2020	14,325.51	3,550.61 (23.33%)	692.31 (4.86%)
May 2020	13,741.91	3,333.32 (23.09%)	651.31 (4.76%)
June 2020	19,156.83	4,672.87 (23.41%)	921.09 (4.83%)
Jul 2020	20,727.25	4,921.75 (22.52%)	955.93 (4.64%)
Aug 2020	18,631.53	4,549.46 (23.06%)	931.41 (5.01%)
Sep 2020	17,687.83	4,269.24 (22.82%)	903.59 (5.15%)
Oct 2020	15,880.77	3,976.71 (23.53%)	800.24 (5.05%)
Nov 2020	12,465.33	2,983.61 (22.69%)	616.35 (4.97%)
Dec 2020	12,492.98	3,012.25 (22.69%)	571.05 (4.54%)
Jan 2021	16,050.65	3,819.16 (23.05%)	805.44 (5.01%)
Feb 2021	13,629.68	3,449.69 (23.51%)	682.76 (5%)
Mar 2021	17,570.73	4,401.04 (23.07%)	873.95 (4.96%)
Apr 2021	19,553.40	4,613.68 (22.32%)	917.63 (4.68%)
May 2021	18,114.39	4,559.78 (22.72%)	837.61 (4.62%)

...making excellence a habit."

Page 99 of 185

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Г						
		Jun 2021	23,074	.39 5,4	62.62 (22.8	8%) 1,041	1.75 (4.51%)	
		Jul 2021	23,305	.11 5,6	65.74 (22.9	8%) 1,118	3.51 (4.79%)	
		Aug 2021	16,050	.65 3,8	19.16 (23.0	5%) 805	5,44 (5.01%)	
3.8.15	Processing For Identity Preserved Module, the mill shall assure and verify through documented procedures and record keeping that the RSPO certified oil palm product is kept separated from non-certified oil palm products, including during transport and storage to strive for 100% separation.	PT. Gunung Me Module. This ind		• •		nplement M	lass Balance	Not Applicable
3.8.16	<ul><li>Registration of Transactions</li><li>i) Shipping Announcement in the RSPO IT platform shall be carried out by the mills when RSPO certified products are sold as certified to</li></ul>	PT. Gunung M announcement July 2019 – Feb	inside PalmT	,				Complied
	refineries, crushers, and traders not more than three months after dispatch with the dispatch date being the Bill of Lading or the dispatch documentation date.	Transaction ID	Buyer	Product	Supply Chain Model	Volume*	Status	
	ii) Remove: RSPO certified volumes sold under different scheme or as conventional, or in case of underproduction, loss or damage shall be	TR-aea72c97-667	72 GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	821.4	
	removed in the RSPO IT platform.	TR-bd711eb5-823	3d GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	564.73	
		TR-9938443c-80c	d6 GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPO	MB - confirmed	66.31	
		TR-4ada53dd-3b0	Of GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	625.83	
		TR-42fc41f6-bd10	O GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	565.83	
		TR-0e90d006-1b0	06 GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	841.45	
		TR-de25ec72-f23	7 GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	1025.18	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		1	1	1	r		1	
		TR-c89851bc-6c0a	GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	1045.84	
		TR-9a2bb1ea-8fbd	GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	- MB confirmed	731.49	
		TR-17944c5f-18b2	GM II POM	GMIKCP	CSPK	MB - confirmed	3365.01	
		TR-0fa137b9-eacc	GM II POM	Kuala Lumpur Kepong Berhad / KLK Oleo	CSPO	MB - confirmed	384	
		TR-12e1cde9-a593	GM II POM	FRIGORI FICO ALLANA PRIVATE LIMITED	CSPO	MB - confirmed	499.92	
		PT. Gunung Melayu period May 2019 –			I POM's s	hipping an	nouncement	
		<ul> <li>TR-de25ec</li> <li>TR-c89851</li> <li>TR-8488e77</li> <li>TR-417560</li> <li>TR-46c78d</li> <li>TR-fce8098</li> </ul>	bc-6c0a -: 'd-47d6 -> cb-b1ce - 6f-85f5 ->	> 1,045.84 728.44 M > 271.56 N > 97 MT CS	MT CSPI T CSPO, I IT CSPO, PK, June	K, Nov 2019 Nov 2020 Nov 2020 2021		
		Remove:						
		PT. Gunung Melayı volume of 32,603. 135da488-e597 dat	85 MT fro	om PalmTr	ace with	transactior	ID ST-TR-	
3.8.17	Claims	PT. Gunung Melay regarding the supp						Complied



**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

General	The mill shall only make claims regarding the production of RSPO certified oil that are in compliance with the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims.	organization aware about the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims. RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims audited during internal audit.	
4.1	A corporate communication is one made by any RSPO member that highlights its membership of the RSPO and/or its commitment to the principles of the RSPO. Corporate communication is an 'off-product' claim.		Complied
4.2	<ul> <li>In corporate communications a member is allowed to:</li> <li>Display its RSPO membership status</li> <li>Display the RSPO web address (www.rspo.org)</li> <li>State that the member supports the work of the RSPO</li> <li>State the member's history with regard to the RSPO.</li> <li>Use the RSPO trademark to promote its membership of the RSPO.</li> <li>Additionally, where an RSPO member displays the RSPO trademark in digital format this must be accompanied by the text 'Check our progress at www.rspo.org' where the link must lead to the member's profile page.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM with the parent company</li> <li>PT. Inti Indosawit Subur and its brand Asian Agri, in its website:</li> <li>a. Display its RSPO membership status: No, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not display its RSPO membership status. The CH only stated "In 2006, became a member of the Roundtable of Sustainable Palm Oil. We received out first RSPO certification for our estate in 2010."</li> <li>b. Display the RSPO web address: Not in direct manner. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), made a link to RSPO website.</li> <li>c. State the member supports the work of the RSPO: Not in direct manner. In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the Roundtable of Sustainable Palm Oil. We received out first RSPO certification for our estate in 2010."</li> <li>d. State the member's history with regards to the RSPO: Not in direct manner. In the website, In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the RSPO: Not in direct manner. In the website, In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the RSPO: Not in direct manner. In the website, In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the RSPO: Not in direct manner. In the website, In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the Roundtable of Sustainable Palm Oil. We received out first RSPO</li> </ul>	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>certification for our estate in 2010, and in 2012, the certification for our smallholder scheme."</li> <li>e. Use of RSPO Trademark to promote its membership of the RSPO: No, PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM with the parent company PT. Inti Indosawit Subur and its brand Asian Agri, did not use RSPO trademark in its corporate communication such in website.</li> </ul>	
4.3	In corporate communications RSPO members must not make any statement that may lead consumers to believe that RSPO membership by itself implies the selling of RSPO-certified oil palm products.	No, PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM with the parent company PT. Inti Indosawit Subur and its brand Asian Agri, did not display its RSPO membership status. It is clear that the statement did not lead consumers to believe that RSPO membership by itself implies the selling of RSPO-certified oil palm products.	Complied
4.4	Members must ensure that all communication is consistent, clear and cannot mislead consumers or other stakeholders as to the certified content of oil palm products in the member's own products.	No, PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM with the parent company PT. Inti Indosawit Subur and its brand Asian Agri, did not display its RSPO membership status. Communication is clear and did not mislead consumers or other stakeholders as to the certified content of oil palm products in their own's products.	Complied
4.5	Members are not allowed to use the RSPO corporate logo as shown in the RSPO Rules on Market Communications & Claims document. This is for the sole use of the RSPO secretariat.	No, PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM with the parent company PT. Inti Indosawit Subur and its brand Asian Agri did not display RSPO Corporate Logo in any document.	Complied
Busines	ss to business communications		
5.1	Business to Business communication relates to RSPO members in the supply chain selling to and/or communicating with other organizations in the supply chain about the use of certified sustainable oil palm products.	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM does not use RSPO trademark and/or RSPO corporate logo in business to business communication related to RSPO certified product; between PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM and their buyers.	Complied
5.2	When confirming the sale of certified oil palm products, members must adhere to the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. This includes stating the	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.		
5.3	Where a distributor or wholesaler takes title to products containing certified sustainable oil palm products, the requirements of the RSPO SCCS can follow either of two options:	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not a distributor and/or wholesaler. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
	a) If the distributor or wholesaler holds only a Distributor license, it may only communicate RSPO-certified oil palm products by linking the product to the manufacturer using the manufacturer's SCCS certificate number. This covers both brand and own brand products. However, in the case of own brand products it is essential that customers are aware that the product has been made on behalf of the distributor or wholesaler, with specific evidence either through on-pack claims or documentation.		
	b) If the distributor or wholesaler is supply chain-certified they should follow the requirements outlined in section 5.2.		
5.4	A certified member can provide information to its customers detailing the presence of certified palm oil contained within a product even if it is not eligible for a product-specific under RSPO rules. The end product must not be labelled as certified or sold in such a way that implies RSPO certification.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not producing or selling end-product to consumer. PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM is not a retailer or food service company. No labelling on product whatsoever. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
	For example, a retailer or food service company may require a breakdown of all palm based ingredients within an end product and the certified status of each. This information may be provided by a certified RSPO member without constituting a product-specific claim.		
Business	to consumer communication		
6.1	Only RSPO members that have supply chain certification are allowed to make business to consumer claims about the certified sustainable oil palm products contained within product(s), which are known as 'product-specific' claims. Product-specific claims are voluntary.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not using product- specific claims in its product. PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
	m	aking excellence a habit <sup>™</sup>	

...making excellence a habit."

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	·	-	
6.2	Only RSPO members who have supply chain certification are authorised to use the RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label, with the exception of RSPO Credits and of retailers in accordance with 6.8 below.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not using RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label. PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.3	When on-pack claims on RSPO-certified sustainable oil palm products are used, the RSPO trademark and associated identification number must be present.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not using RSPO-certified on-pack claim. PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.4	Business to consumer communication shall not include information about the claimant's RSPO membership status.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not making any claim related to their RSPO membership status. PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.5	Members shall not communicate to consumers' information about their suppliers' RSPO membership status.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not making any information about their supplier's RSPO membership status. PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.6	Use of the RSPO trademark is restricted to claims about RSPO-certified sustainable palm oil products and it is not authorised for use in relation to any other ingredient.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not using RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.7	Use of any other trademark or logo to highlight the presence of RSPO- certified sustainable oil palm products is an unauthorised product-specific claim.	PT. Gunung Melayu - Gunung Melayu II POM is not using other trademark or logo and/or any use of unauthorized product-specific claim. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.8	RSPO members who are retailers or food service companies can apply for an RSPO trademark license for use in business to consumer communications, provided they can demonstrate the validity of these claims to an RSPO-accredited certification body (CB). This will be undertaken via a remote audit, prior to the trademark use, during which	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM is not a retailer or food service company. No use of RSPO trademark on product whatsoever. Not applicable.	Not Applicable

...making excellence a habit." Page 105 of 185

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

the retailer or food service company will need to demonstrate that the use of the trademark is in compliance with the rules contained within this document and that the claim itself can be supported through a certified supply chain. Any other palm oil claims, including those highlighting the absence of palm oil, must be highlighted to the CB during the audit to ensure that all claims comply with the requirements of these rules. The CB will confirm the outcome of these audits, to be conducted annually, to RSPO who may continue to grant a trademark license or withdraw permission based upon the audit findings. This is in keeping with the rules applying to RSPO supply chain certified members. The guidance document for audits is available on www.rspo.org.		
MODULE A – IDENTITY PRESERVED & SEGREGATED SPECIFIC RULES (dele	te if not applicable)	
MODULE B – MASS BALANCE SPECIFIC RULES		
Minimum Mass Balance content		
95% or above of the oil palm content must be RSPO MB-certified.	The MB volume that can be sold is the certified CSPO and CSPK volume produced by PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM. Hence the CSPO and CSPK volume sold under MB model is considered 100% content.	Complied
Where there is any percentage of non-certified oil palm within the product, the reason for this must be fully justified and an action plan for moving to fully certified oil palm must be in place, in accordance with the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. In addition, the non-certified volume must be covered by equivalent volume of RSPO Credits.	produced by PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM. Hence the CSPO and CSPK volume sold under MB model is considered 100%	Complied
Labelling and trademark (MB)		
<ul><li>Members are allowed to use the RSPO label in one of the following ways:</li><li>Surrounded by the text: 'Certified sustainable palm oil'.</li></ul>	There is no labelling and trademarking used by PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM on their products. Not applicable.	Not Applicable

#### PF441 RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

<ul> <li>The RSPO label MUST contain the tag 'MIXED'. The tag MIXED designates oil palm products sourced under the Mass Balance (MB) supply chain system, which administratively balances inputs and outputs of certain palm oil volumes. The tag 'MIXED' on a product does not guarantee that the product itself contains the certified material; some or all of it may reside in a product that does not carry a claim.</li> <li>The RSPO label can also include the statement: '[The palm oil contained in this product] contributes to the production of certified sustainable palm oil'.</li> <li>Wherever the RSPO trademark is displayed, the applicable trademark license number must be shown immediately under or next to the trademark or the 'statement'. Font must be Calibri, font size must be at least 4 pt (1.4 mm or 0.06 inch).</li> <li>In on-pack communications, the RSPO trademark can be printed anywhere on the pack. Further guidance on use of the trademark is provided in the RSPO Trademark License Terms and Conditions and in</li> </ul>		
Annex 1 of the Rules on Market Communications & Claims document.		
Messaging (MB)		
<ul> <li>Messaging ALLOWED in storytelling in product-related communications includes:</li> <li>[Oil palm products]/[palm oil]/[palm kernel oil] from RSPO-certified mills and plantations were mixed with non-certified oil palm products in the supply chain.</li> <li>The volume of [oil palm products][palm oil]/[palm kernel oil] in this product reflects an equivalent volume of palm oil or palm kernel oil produced by RSPO certified mills and plantations.</li> <li>In off-product communications, reference to (or images of) particular RSPO-certified production units, if the relationship to those units can be shown in company records is allowed.</li> </ul>	There is no labelling and trademarking used by PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM on their products. Not applicable.	Not Applicable

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

-		1	
	Messaging NOT ALLOWED in storytelling in product-related communications:		
	• Anything that can lead consumers to believe that RSPO-certified palm products are (certified to be) part of the product.		
Principle	e 4: Respect community and human rights and deliver benefit		
Respect of	community rights, provide equal opportunities, maximise benefits from engage	gement and ensure remediation where needed.	
Criteria	4.1: The unit of certification respects human rights, which includes respectir	ng the rights of Human Rights Defenders.	
4.1.1	<b>(C)</b> A policy to respect human rights, including prohibiting retaliation against Human Rights Defenders (HRD), is documented and communicated to all levels of the workforce, operations, supply chain and local communities and prohibits intimidation and harassment by the unit of certification and contracted services, including contracted security forces.	set on 1 December 2019 in Medan which has been ratified by the Managing Director (Kevin Tio). The policy relating to human rights, is	Complied



**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

4.1.2	The unit of certification does not instigate violence or use any form of harassment, including the use of mercenaries and paramilitaries in their operations.	Based on the interview with stakeholder and documents review with the internal stakeholder (labour union, gender committee and random worker in field) and external stakeholder (village head), there is no issues of violence or any form of harassment, mercenaries, and paramilitaries usage in the operations.	Complied
Criteria	4.2: There is a mutually agreed and documented system for dealing with co	mplaints and grievances, which is implemented and accepted by all affected	ed parties.
4.2.1	<b>(C)</b> The mutually agreed system, open to all affected parties, resolves disputes in an effective, timely and appropriate manner, ensuring anonymity of complainants, HRD, community spokespersons and whistleblowers, where requested, without risk of reprisal or intimidation and follows the RSPO policy on respect for HRD.	<ul> <li>Based on document verification and interview with internal stakeholders (labour union, gender committee) informed that the</li> <li>Human rights policy that has been published No.298/ES-KTS/Memo/08/14 dated 26th August 2014 which also covering ethics in business that stated that "ethical behavior, Prohibition of all forms of corruption, bribery in the conduct or transaction business practices and fraudulent use of funds".</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM committed to protect Human Rights Defender in their operational area. Each violation against the policy can be reported to HRD Department, Internal Audit Department, or line manager.</li> <li>Since 2021, there is no record of Human Rights violation.</li> </ul>	Complied
4.2.2	Procedures are in place to ensure that the system is understood by the affected parties, including by illiterate parties.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has established a mechanism to handle complaint from external party, as written in " <i>Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan</i> " – complaint handling mechanism (Doc. No.SOP AA-GL- 5005-RO 01) while complaint from internal regulated under " <i>Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan</i> " – Employee' complaint and resolution mechanism (Doc. No.SOP-AA-HR-3008-RO 05). These mechanisms have communicated to external parties at the time conducting of communication and consultation with stakeholder, contractor and local communities on 14 March 2021.	Complied

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Through this communication, PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM explained about the mechanism of submission of complaints in detail and lasts in two directions (ask-answer/discussion),	
		The procedure on handling complaint and grievances, the company keeps confidential complainer and whistleblower. Complaint and grievances were recorded in LogBook and in " <i>Formulir Pencatatan Keluh Kesah dan Ketidakpuasan</i> ".	
		Based on the interview with stakeholder and documents review with the internal stakeholder (labour union, gender committee and random worker in field) and external stakeholder (village head and previous landowners) all policy/procedures are in place and understood by all stakeholders. In addition, there is no illiterate parties found until this audit.	
		Through the public consultation with village head and previous landowners obtained information that all the villagers acknowledge the grievance procedure. They can submit their complaint or grievance by their self or by village head/elders	
4.2.3	The unit of certification keeps parties to a grievance informed of its progress, including against agreed timeframe and the outcome is available and communicated to relevant stakeholders.	"Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan" – complaint handling mechanism (No. SOP-AA-GL-5005-R0 01) is documented procedure to response complaint from external party. For internal, the mechanism described under "Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan" – Employee' complaint and resolution mechanism (No. SOP- AAHR-3008-R0 05).	Complied
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also prepared "Mekanisme Jaminan Pelapor dan Pengungkapan Kasus" prepared by Public Relation officer. The mechanism has explained policy to protect complainant/whistle blower anonymity – if requested. These mechanisms have been communicated to external parties and disseminated to all employees. Based on interview with local communities, Gender committee leader and worker union leader; they	

...making excellence a habit."

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		understood the procedure and mechanism to communicating complaint and/or grievance to company. PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM is recording each complaint and response provided in the Logbook of " <i>Buku Keluhan Karyawan</i> ", where from complaint from external is documented in " <i>Buku Agenda Komplain</i> ". Mostly the employee's complaints are complaints about improvements in infrastructure and public facilities.	
4.2.4	The conflict resolution mechanism includes the option of access to independent legal and technical advice, the ability for complainants to choose individuals or groups to support them and/or act as observers, as well as the option of a third-party mediator.	The conflict resolution mechanism includes the option of access to independent legal and technical advice, the ability for complainants to choose individuals or groups to support them and/or act as observers, as well as the option of a third-party mediator	Complied
Criteria	<b>4.3:</b> The unit of certification contributes to local sustainable development as	agreed by local communities.	
4.3.1	Contributions to community development that are based on the results of consultation with local community are demonstrated.	In 2020 and 2021 period, the company has established CSR program is recorded on CSR Project Tracking 2020 and 2021, consisting 6 types of activities, such as Social, Economy, Education, Health, Infrastructure and Environment.	Complied
		The creation of the CSR program is done by coordinating with the local village head through the SIA report and monitoring. (see 3.4)	
		CSR program in 2020 and 2021 for example:	
		1. Social aspects:	
		<ul> <li>Assistance package for the poor for the surrounding community to Batu Anam, Sonting Malaha and Sidomulyo Village.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Religious day activity in Rahuning, Bandar Pulau and Tinggi Raja Sub District).</li> </ul>	
		- Tree planting program of riparian zone in Batu Anam Village	
		2. Economy aspects:	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

<ul> <li>Assistance of computer unit to Rahuning Sub District</li> <li>Javanese carving craft development in Rahuning, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Training program for smallholders around the company.</li> <li>Rice assistances for surrounding community who got covid-19</li> <li>Education aspects:</li> <li>Providing equipment support for elementary schools in Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Hosque construction in "SMP 1 Atap" – Batu Anam Village.</li> <li>Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Health care aspects:</li> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village.</li> <li>Infrastructure aspects:</li> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Marial and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Raterial assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul>		
Gonting Malaha Village.         Training program for smallholders around the company.         Rice assistances for surrounding community who got covid-19         Education aspects:         Providing equipment support for elementary schools in Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha Village.         Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.         Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.         Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.         Health care aspects:         Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.         Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.         Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.         Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village         Startucture aspects:         Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.         Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village         Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.	- Assistance of computer unit to Rahuning Sub District	
<ul> <li>Rice assistances for surrounding community who got covid-19</li> <li>Education aspects: <ul> <li>Providing equipment support for elementary schools in Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Mosque construction in "SMP 1 Atap" – Batu Anam Village.</li> <li>Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Health care aspects: <ul> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> <li>Infrastructure aspects: <ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>3. Education aspects: <ul> <li>Providing equipment support for elementary schools in Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Mosque construction in "SMP 1 Atap" – Batu Anam Village.</li> <li>Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Health care aspects: <ul> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> <li>Infrastructure aspects: <ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	- Training program for smallholders around the company.	
<ul> <li>Providing equipment support for elementary schools in Batu Anam and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Mosque construction in "SMP 1 Atap" – Batu Anam Village.</li> <li>Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Health care aspects:</li> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> <li>Infrastructure aspects:</li> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul>	- Rice assistances for surrounding community who got covid-19	
Anam and Gonting Malaha Village.         Mosque construction in "SMP 1 Atap" – Batu Anam Village.         Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.         Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.         Health care aspects:         Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.         Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.         Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.         Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village         St. Infrastructure aspects:         Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.         Raterial assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.	3. Education aspects:	
<ul> <li>Family welfare development program (PKK) for cake business in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Health care aspects: <ul> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> </ul> </li> <li>Infrastructure aspects: <ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Furniture assistances for Play School "PAUD Salwa" in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Health care aspects: <ul> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> </ul> </li> <li>Infrastructure aspects: <ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	- Mosque construction in "SMP 1 Atap" – Batu Anam Village.	
Malaha Village.         4. Health care aspects:         Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.         Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.         Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.         Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village         5. Infrastructure aspects:         Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.         Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.		
<ul> <li>Medical of PPE assistances "Covid-19 Prevention Program" for Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> <li>Infrastructure aspects:</li> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>Kisaran Regency.</li> <li>Vaccination "Prosyandu" program for toddlers at surrounding community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> <li>Infrastructure aspects: <ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4. Health care aspects:	
<ul> <li>community.</li> <li>Providing of covid-19 prevention program in Sidomulyo, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village</li> <li>5. Infrastructure aspects: <ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		
Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village. - Water close construction assistances for elementary school SDN 017139 in Batu Anam Village 5. Infrastructure aspects: - Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village. - Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.		
017139 in Batu Anam Village 5. Infrastructure aspects: - Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village. - Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.		
<ul> <li>Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village.</li> <li>Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul>	· · · · · ·	
Maria and Gonting Malaha Village. - Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.	5. Infrastructure aspects:	
	- Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village.	
- Rehab of KUD Office in Gonting Malaha Village.	- Rehab of KUD Office in Gonting Malaha Village.	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Realization of CSR Year 2020 and 2021 program:         - February 2020, 500 trees planting program of riparian zone in Batu Anam Village, IDR 7,500,000.         - April 2020, rice assistances (rice 40 sacks @ 5Kg) for Rahuning Sub District who got covid-19, IDR 2,200,000.         - April 2020, Medical PPE Assistances for Kisaran Regency, IDR 117,418,000.         - April 2020, masker assistances "covid-19 prevention program" for Batu Anam Village, IDR 4,758,000	
<ul> <li>May 2020, Religious day activity "Ied Fitri" in Rahuning, IDR 26,000,000</li> <li>September 2020, Medical PPE Assistances for Puskesmas in</li> </ul>	
Rahuning and Bandar Pulau Sub District, IDR 48,450,000. - November 2020, rice assistances (rice 150 sack and PPE) for Batu Anam, Sidomulyo, Gonting Malaha Village, IDR 33,000,000.	
<ul> <li>December 2020, vaccination program "Posyandu" for Bandar Pulau Sub District, IDR 2,200,000.</li> <li>June 2021, Assistances of Religious Nasyid Festival for Rahuning, Bandar Pulau and Tinggi Raja Subdistrict, IDR 4,000,000.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>February 2021, Assistance of computer unit to Rahuning Sub District, IDR 5,985,000.</li> </ul>	
- March 2021, Javanese carving craft development in Rahuning, Batu Anam, and Gonting Malaha Village, IDR 1,995,000.	
- March 2021, Material assistances for the prayer room in Sidomulyo, Pulau Maria and Gonting Malaha Village, IDR 9,000,000.	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		- February 2021, Road maintenance in Gonting Malaha Village, IDR	
		3,433,240	
Criteria 4	I.4: Use of the land for oil palm does not diminish the legal, customary or u	ser rights of other users without their free, prior and informed consent.	
4.4.1	<b>(C)</b> Documents showing legal ownership or lease, or authorised use of customary land authorised by customary landowners through a Free, Prior and Informed (FPIC) process. Documents related to the history of land tenure and the actual legal or customary use of the land are available.	Based on documents review and interview with local government Gonting Malaha and Sidomulyo Village as well as Land office of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no customary land or legal rights within the company areas. Until this audit, there is no new updating of the license. PT Gunung Melayu has fulfill the requirement such as land title, environmental permit and plantation permit such as stated in indicator 2.1.1.	Complied
4.4.2	Copies documents evidencing agreement- making processes and negotiated agreements detailing the FPIC process are available and include: 4.4.2a Evidence that a plan has been developed through consultation and discussion held in good faith with all affected groups within the community, with specific assurances that vulnerable, minority and gender groups are asked for their opinions, and that information has been provided to all affected groups, including in it information about the steps taken to involve them in decision making.	Based on documents review and interview with local government and National Land Agency of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no customary land or legal rights within the company areas. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	Complied
	4.4.2b Evidence that the unit of certification has respected communities to give or withhold their consent to the operations at the time that these decisions were taken;		
	4.4.2c Evidence that the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of permitting operations on their land have been understood and accepted by affected communities. Including the implications for the legal status of their land at the expiry of the unit of certification's title, concession or lease on the land.		

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

4.4.3	<b>(C)</b> Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are developed through participatory mapping involving affected parties (including neighbouring communities where	PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document:	Complied
	applicable, and relevant authorities).	<ul> <li>"Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. The decree stipulated "Bahwa tanah HGU No.1/Gonting Malaha luas ±10,535.2 Ha terletak di Kecamatan Bandar Pulau, Kabupaten Asahan, Propinsi Sumatera Utara, yang dimohon izin pemindahan hak oleh PT. Gunung Melayu, menurut sertipikat tanggal 16 Maret 1972 HGU No.1/Gonting Malaha, tercatat atas nama PT. Balai Asahan berkedudukan di Medan, dan haknya akan berakhir pada 31 Desember 2001. Bahwa dengan akte jual beli tanggal 6 Januari 1981 No.01/RT/I/81 yang dibuat dihadapan Direktur Pendaftaran Tanah di Jakarta selaku Pejabat Pembuat Akta Tanah Khusus, tanah HGU No.1/Gonting Malaha, luas 10,535.2 Ha terletak di Kecamatan Bandar Pulau, Kabupaten Asahan, Provinsi Sumatera Utara, oleh pemegang haknya telah dijual kepada PT. Gunung Melayu berkedudukan di Medan. Bahwa Gubernur Kepala Daerah Tk.I Sumatera Utara cq. Kepala Direktorat Agraria Propinsi Sumatera Utara dalam suratnya tanggal 10 Desember 1980 No.DA/III/10946-3819/1980 menyatakan tidak keberatan/dapat menyetujui pengalihan hak atas tanah perkebunan Hak Guna Usaha No.1/Gonting Malaha, luas ±10,535.2 Ha terletak di Kecamatan Bandar Pulau, Kabupaten Asahan Propinsi Sumatera Utara dalam suratnya tanggal 10 Desember 1980 No.DA/III/10946-3819/1980 menyatakan tidak keberatan/dapat menyetujui pengalihan hak atas tanah perkebunan Hak Guna Usaha No.1/Gonting Malaha, luas ±10,535.2 Ha terletak di Kecamatan Bandar Pulau, Kabupaten Asahan Propinsi Sumatera Utara, dari PT. Balai Asahan kepada PT. Gunung Melayu, dengan alasan pemohon adalah perusahaan yang bonafide dan sanggup mengelola perkebunan tersebut".</li> <li>Governor of Sumatera Utara Province decree "Mengijinkan pemindahan hak keatas nama PT. Gunung Melayu berkedudukan di Medan, Hak Guna Usaha No.1/Gonting Malaha atas tanah perkebunan, luas ±10,535.2 Ha, terletak di Kecamatan Bandar</li> </ul>	
		Pulau, Kabupaten Asahan,  Propinsi Sumatera Utara".	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>However there is a land occupation by "Kelompok Tani Tangkisan Mariam (KTTM)" within HGU area which is not planted and sets aside as conservation area by PT. Gunung Melayu. Total area cultivated by "Kelompok Tani Tangkisan Mariam (KTTM)" was 645.5 ha with 317 member of "Kelompok Tani Tangkisan Mariam (KTTM)".</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu and "Kelompok Tani Tangkisan Mariam (KTTM)" have made the Letter of Agreement dated 1 August 2002 witnessed by local government "Kecamatan Bandar Pulau", "Kepala Desa Batu Anam", "Sekretaris Kecamatan", "Kepala Seksi Pembangunan", "Kepala Seksi Polisi Pamong Praja", "Danton PT AGG". In the agreement stated that KTTM can harvest their oil palm crop in their cultivated area with the schedule determined on date 1, 2, 3, 15, 16 and 17 each month. It is stipulated the "Kelompok Tani Tangkisan Mariam (KTTM)" cannot harvest the company's oil palm crop and prohibit to add the new planting in the cultivated area.</li> <li>These area of 645.5 ha was excluded from certified area.</li> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu – Aek Tarum Estate have prepared a map identifying area occupied by communities. The map identifies 721 Ha area was occupies by 128 individuals. Sample sighted: Mr</li> </ul>	
		Ha area was occupies by 128 inidividuals. Sample sighted: Mr. Untung (from Simpang Empat) occupied 4 Ha in block B09k; Mr. Lamudin (from Bandar Pulau) occupied 5 Ha in block A12a.	
4.4.4	All relevant information is available in appropriate forms and languages, including assessment of impact, proposed benefit sharing, and legal arrangements.	As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	Complied
4.4.5	<b>(C)</b> Evidence is available to show that communities are represented through institutions or representatives of their own choosing, including by legal counsel if they so choose.	As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		"Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	
4.4.6	There is evidence that implementation of agreement negotiated through FPIC is annually reviewed in consultation with affected parties.	As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	Complied
	<b>4.5:</b> No new plantings are established on local peoples' land where it can be through a documented system that enables these and other stakeholders t		ir FPIC. This is
4.5.1	<b>(C)</b> Documents showing identification and assessment of demonstrable legal, customary and user rights are available.	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Documents related to legal ownership has completed as written in indicator 2.1.1.	Not Applicable
4.5.2	<b>(C)</b> FPIC is obtained for all oil palm development through a comprehensive process, including in particular, full respect for their legal and customary rights to the territories, lands and resources via local communities' own representative institutions. All the relevant information and documents are made available, and community have option of resourced access to independent third-party advice through a documented, long-term and two- way process of consultation and negotiation.	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	Not Applicable
4.5.3	Evidence is available that affected local peoples understand they have the right to say 'agree' or 'not agree' to operations planned on their lands before and during initial discussions, during the stage of information	<i>No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu.</i> As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift	Not Applicable

...making excellence a habit."

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	gathering and associated consultations, during negotiations, and up until an agreement with the unit of certification is signed and ratified by these local peoples. Negotiated agreements are non-coercive and entered into voluntarily and carried out prior to new operations.	the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	
4.5.4	To ensure local food and water security and as part of the FPIC process, SEIA participation and participatory land-use planning with local peoples, the full range of food and water provisioning options are considered. There is transparency of land allocations process.	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	Not Applicable
4.5.5	Evidence is available that the affected communities and rights holders have had the option to access information and advice, that is independent of the project proponent, concerning the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of the proposed operations on their lands.	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	Not Applicable
4.5.6	Evidence is available that the communities or their representatives gave consent to the initial planning phases of the operations prior to the issuance of a new concession or land title to the operator.	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	Not Applicable
4.5.7	After 15 November 2018, new lands will not be acquired for plantations and mills as a result of recent (after November 2005) expropriations in	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu.	Not Applicable

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

Page 118 of 185



**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	the national interest (eminent domain) without FPIC process, except in cases of smallholders benefitting from agrarian reform or anti-drug programmes.	As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	
4.5.8	(C) New lands are not acquired in areas inhabited by communities in voluntary isolation.	No new planting or any new planting plan in PT Gunung Melayu. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981. Hence, this indicator is not applicable	Not Applicable
	<b>4.6:</b> Any negotiations concerning compensation for loss of legal, customal local communities and other stakeholders to express their views through the		les indigenous
4.6.1	<b>(C)</b> A mutually agreed procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights, and a procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation, is in place.	As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	Complied
4.6.2	<b>(C)</b> A mutually agreed procedure for calculating and distributing fair and gender-equal compensation (monetary or otherwise) is established and implemented, monitored and evaluated in a participatory way, and corrective actions taken as a result of this evaluation.	Based on documents review and interview with local government and National Land Agency of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no customary land or legal rights within the company areas. As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document	Complied



**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		"Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	
4.6.3	Evidence is available that equal opportunities are provided to both men and women to hold land titles for smallholdings (if possible based on local law, customs and/or agreement).	Based on documents review and interview with local government and National Land Agency of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no customary land or legal rights within the company areas.	Complied
4.6.4	The process and outcomes of any negotiated agreements, compensation and payments are documented with evidence of the participation of affected parties and made available to them.	Based on documents review and interview with local government and National Land Agency of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no customary land or legal rights within the company areas.	Complied
	<b>4.7:</b> Where it can be demonstrated that local peoples have legal, customary subject to their FPIC and negotiated agreements.	or user rights, they are compensated for any agreed land acquisitions and	relinquishment
4.7.1	<b>(C)</b> A mutually agreed procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation is in place.	Based on documents review and interview with local government and National Land Agency of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no customary land or legal rights within the company areas.	Complied
4.7.2	<b>(C)</b> A mutually agreed procedure for calculating and distributing fair compensation (monetary or otherwise) is in place and documented and made available to affected parties.		Complied
4.7.3	Communities that have lost access and rights to land for plantation expansion are given opportunities to benefit from plantation development.	As explained above: PT. Gunung Melayu does not compensated land from previous landowners. The company was acquired the land and shift the land title from PT. Balai Asahan. Details of legality as per document "Salinan Surat Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.SK.6/Iz/DJA/1981" dated 7 March 1981.	Complied
Criteria	<b>4.8:</b> The right to use the land is demonstrated and is not legitimately contes	ted by local people who can demonstrated that they have legal customary,	or user rights.
4.8.1	Where there are or have been disputes, proof of legal acquisition of title and evidence that mutually agreed compensation has been made to all people who held legal, customary, or user rights at the time of acquisition is available and provided to parties to a dispute, and that any compensation was accepted following a documented process of FPIC.	Based on documents review and interview with local government and National Land Agency of Asahan Regency and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that there is no land dispute between the company with local people or any third parties until the audit conducted.	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

4.8.2	<b>(C)</b> Land conflict is not present in the area of the unit of certification. Where land conflict exists, acceptable conflict resolution processes (see Criteria 4.2 and 4.6) are implemented and accepted by the parties involved. In the case of newly acquired plantations, the unit of certification addresses any unresolved conflict through appropriate conflict resolution mechanisms.		Complied
4.8.3	Where there is evidence of acquisition through dispossession or forced abandonment of customary and user rights prior to the current operations and there remain parties with demonstrable customary and land use rights, these claims will be settled using the relevant requirements (Indicators 4.4.2, 4.4.3 and 4.4.4).		Complied
4.8.4	For any conflict or dispute over the land, the extent of the disputed area is mapped out in a participatory way with involvement of affected parties (including neighbouring communities where applicable).		Complied
Principl	e 5: Support smallholder inclusion		
Include s	smallholders in RSPO supply chains and improve their livelihoods through fair	and transparent partnerships.	
Criteria	5.1: The unit of certification deals fairly and transparently with all smallhold	ers (Independent and Scheme) and other local businesses.	
5.1.1	Current and previous period prices for FFB are publicly available and accessible by smallholders.	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM shows SOP to communicate and evaluate the source of third party FFB (non-certified). <i>SOP Pengawasan Sumber Pembelian TBS Luar</i> (AA-MM-506.2-R0), dated 1 <sup>st</sup> January 2014. The procedure for monitoring and evaluation of source of FFB. Purpose to ensure third party FFB sourced from nonforest area, completed with legal use of the land. The procedure: check supporting document from supplier (delivery order, surat pernyataan, plantation block maps); compare the plantation location map/coordinate against the legal documents; team will compare the plantation location map against the RTRWP; conduct field verification to the source of FFB (oil palm plantation belong to farmer), randomly selected; team prepares database, listing the complying suppliers. Supply of FFB from	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

#### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		area which legally contested or coming from protected forest, plantation forest, conservation area – will be rejected.	
		SOP Traceability – FFB Purchase AA-SOP-MM-506.3-R0, dated 1 <sup>st</sup> January 2015. The procedure stated all supplier shall fulfill legal requirement, not limited to legal ownership/legal use of the land, hectarage, planting year, production, type of soil, type of seedling, distance from palm oil mill, etc. All supplier shall complete with coordinate points, listed in weighbridge system. While grading and sortation follows SOP for FFB receiving.	
		Unit of Certification has demonstrated during remote audit the FFB prices which available at the Mill. The price is available for outsider FFB that entering Gunung Melayu II POM.	
		The Unit of Certification does not have smallholders' scheme, all the managed area is own Estate/nucleus Estate. Therefore, mill received the FFB from independent smallholders that collected the FFB from independent smallholders near areas.	
5.1.2	<b>(C)</b> Evidence is available that the unit of certification regularly explains the FFB pricing to smallholders.	According to the interview with FFB Purchasing staff and document verification on FFB Purchasing Agreement obtained information that the FFB pricing based the general market of CPO. Buyer (PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Asian Agri holding's company) has the right to determine the applicable FFB price. FFB price updates are carried out by the FFB Purchasing Department directly to suppliers via telephone or messaging applications.	Complied
5.1.3	<b>(C)</b> Fair pricing, including premium pricing, when applicable, is agreed with smallholders in the supply base and documented.	Based on the results of interviews with FFB suppliers and verification of FFB purchase agreement documents, information was obtained that FFB prices refer to the prevailing market price of CPO. In the agreement it is stated that the buyer (PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Asian Agri holding's company) has the right to set the applicable FFB price.	Complied

...making excellence a habit." Page 122 of 185

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		FFB price updates are carried out by the FFB Purchasing Department directly to suppliers via telephone or messaging applications.	
5.1.4	<b>(C)</b> Evidences is available that all parties, including women and independent representative organization assisting smallholders where requested, are involved in the decision making processes and understand the contracts. These include involving finance, loans/credits, and repayments through FFB price reductions for replanting and/or, other support mechanisms where applicable.	Based on the results of interviews with FFB suppliers and verification of FFB purchase agreement documents, information was obtained that FFB prices refer to the prevailing market price of CPO. In the agreement it is stated that the buyer (PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Asian Agri holding's company) has the right to set the applicable FFB price.	Complied
5.1.5	Contracts are fair, legal and transparent and have an agreed timeframe.	The agreement/contract documents between the company and the contractor is sighted such as for replanting. The contract was acknowledged by both parties and well understood. The contract contained all relevant information such as payment method, work requirements, force majeure, contract period, cancellation of contract, etc.	Complied
		Currently the company carried out replanting activity in cooperated with contractor. Based on document review, an agreement between company and local contractors confirmed that contract is made fairly, legal and transparent.	
		Sample of third party FFB supplier's contract:	
		1. PT. Gunung Melayu & PT. Sawit Trading Sejahtera have signed the Code of Procurement Ethics dated 3 February 2020.	
		<ol> <li>PT. Gunung Melayu &amp; Soelianto have signed the Code of Procurement Ethics dated 3 February 2020.</li> </ol>	
		Onsite audit:	
		There is no change in information since the remote audit assessment.	
		During this onsite audit found the list of active FFB supplier of Gunung Melayu II POM. Based on the list of supplier data obtained information that all supplier has had the FFB supplier agreement (including legal	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>verification, location, smallholder coordinate and name of smallholder). The potential supplier as follows: <ul> <li>Abdul Gani (private ownership)</li> <li>Sinar Bakti (private ownership)</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (FFB collector and trader)</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (L) 2</li> <li>PT Sawit Trading Sejahtera (A) 2</li> <li>Soelianto (private ownership)</li> <li>CV Ronauli Tani (FFB collector and trader)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
5.1.6	(C) Agreed payments are made in a timely manner and receipts specifying price, weigh, deductions and amount paid are given.	Evidence of payment is reviewed and interview with local contractor confirmed that payment for contractor timely manner. Sample seen on third party FFB suppliers: PT. Gunung Melayu have paid for FFB's sourced from PT. Sawit Trading Sejahtera, dated 8 June 2020 through bank transfer. <b>Onsite audit:</b> Sample seen on third party FFB suppliers Gunung Melayu II POM – PT Gunung Melayu have paid for FFB's sourced from Soelianto, dated 4 August 2021 through bank transfer.	Complied
5.1.7	Weighing equipment is verified by an independent third party on a regular basis.	<ul> <li>According to the Indonesian regulation, verification of weigh bridge conducted annually. Sighted the record of validation from Cooperation and Trading Agency of Asahan Regency as follows:</li> <li>Validation Letter No: 016/SKHP-MT/ASH.59/2020 dated 5 February 2020 for weighbridge Presica PSC 6801-S (capacity 50 MT) brand Presia. Validation renewal before February 2021.</li> <li>Validation Letter No: 016/SKHP-MT/ASH.59/2020 dated 5 February 2020 for weighbridge Avery Weight Tronix E1205 (capacity 50 MT). Validation renewal before February 2021.</li> </ul>	Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	1	Onsite audit:	
		According to the Indonesian regulation, verification of weigh bridge conducted annually. Sighted the record of validation from Cooperation and Trading Agency of Asahan Regency as follows:	
		• Validation Letter No: 016/SKHP-MT/ASH.59/2021 dated 5 March 2021 for weighbridge Presica PSC 6801-S (capacity 50 MT) brand Presia. Validation renewal before March 2022.	
		<ul> <li>Validation Letter No: 016/SKHP-MT/ASH.59/2020 dated 5 March 2021 for weighbridge Avery Weight Tronix E1205 (capacity 50 MT). Validation renewal before March 2022.</li> </ul>	
		Note: due to pandemic, renewal license delayed one month.	
5.1.8	The unit of certification supports Independent smallholders with certification, where applicable, ensuring mutual agreements between the unit of certification and the smallholder on who runs the Internal Controlling System (ICS), who holds the certificate, and who owns and	Certificate holder did not have any engagement with independent smallholders. However, they have an agreement with smallholders named Create Share Value (CSV). Sighted the evidence of engagement with some independent smallholders as follows:	Complied
	sells certified materials.	1. Maju Bersama	
		2. Sari Gunung	
		3. Makmur Abadi	
		4. Bina Tani Mandiri	
		5. Sinar Tani Satu	
		6. Unggulan	
		7. Sejahtera	
		8. Sejahtera Sidomulyo Makmur	
		9. Mekar Jaya	
		10. Makmur Tani Jaya	
		11. Suka Maju	
		12. Berumbung Atas Makmur	

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		15. Keluarga Tani	
		16. Sukses Jaya	
		17. Jaya Tani	
		18. Bukit Makmur	
		19. Subur	
		20. Tani Sejahtera	
		21. Buntu Pagar Sukses	
5.1.9	<b>(C)</b> The unit of certification has a grievance mechanism for smallholders, and all grievances raised are dealt with in a timely manner.	Gunung Melayu II POM and its supply bases as the Unit of Certification does not have smallholders' scheme, all the managed area are own Estate/nucleus Estate.	Not Applicable
Criteria 5	.2: The unit of certification supports improved livelihoods of smallholders a	nd their inclusion in sustainable palm oil value chains.	
5.2.1	The unit of certification consults with interested smallholders (irrespective of type) including women or other partners in their supply base to assess their needs for support to improve their livelihoods and their interest in RSPO certification.	There is no scheme smallholder at PT Gunung Melayu, however based on document review and interview with the Head of Administration, Sustainability Staff and Humas, PT. Gunung Melayu has started a relationship with an independent smallholders under Farmer Groups "Kelompok Tani" named Create Share of Value (CSV) program for around the company several years ago. The CSV program is aimed at fostering independent smallholders in improving their economy by providing sustainable guidance and receiving FFB to be processes at the company mill. There is 21 Farmer Group "Kelompok Tani", 780 smallholders and 3,201 Ha of area that has been registered at the CSV Program PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur.	Complied
		<ul> <li>The partnership agreement has been verified, verified samples such as:</li> <li>Partnership Agreement No. 03/MA/CSV/VIII/2014 dated 29 August 2014 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati</li> </ul>	

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Luhur and Kelompok Tani Makmur Abadi (Batu Anam Village), consist of 26 head of families with an area of 269 Ha.	
<ul> <li>Partnership Agreement No. 05/SSM/CSV/VIII/2017 dated 10 August 2017 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Sejahtera Sidomulyo Makmur (Sidomulyo Village), consist of 40 head of families with an area of 100 Ha.</li> </ul>	
- Partnership Agreement No. 10/MJ/CSV/VIII/2017 dated 24 August 2017 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Mekar Jaya (Sidomulyo Village), consist of 30 head of families with an area of 43 Ha.	
- Partnership Agreement No. 08/SM/CSV/VIII/2017 dated 14 August 2017 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Suka Maju (Sidomulyo Village), consist of 25 head of families with an area of 50 Ha.	
- Partnership Agreement No. 08/SM/CSV/VIII/2017 dated 14 August 2017 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Berumbun Atas Makmur (Teladan Village), consist of 11 head of families with an area of 75 Ha.	
- Partnership Agreement No. 63/TS/CSV/VIII/2018 dated 28 August 2018 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Tani Sejahter (Batu Anam Village), consist of 17 head of families with an area of 37.5 Ha.	
<ul> <li>Partnership Agreement No. 39/JT/CSV/XI/2017 dated 30 November 2017 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Jaya Tani (Buntu Maraja Village), consist of 10 head of families with an area of 310 Ha.</li> </ul>	
- Partnership Agreement No. 16/BTJ/CSV/IX/2017 dated 13 September 2017 between PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur and Kelompok Tani Berkat Tani Jaya (Gunung	

...making excellence a habit."

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Berkat Village), consist of 38 head of families with an area of 552 Ha.	
		The CSV program and realization is available, such as:	
		<ul> <li>Owl cage "KBH" assistances in year 2020 (3 unit @ IDR 1,300,000) for independent smallholders at Gonting Malaha Village.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Heavy equipment assistances for road maintenance of independent smallholders at Gonting Malaha Village in year 2020 (motor grader 150 HM @ IDR 350,000, road hardening material 150 m3 @ IDR 420,000 m3, and vibratory roller 80 HM @ IDR 250,000/HM).</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Coordination Meeting with the Farmer Group "Kelompok Tani" in April 2021, IDR 3,000,000</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Owl cage "KBH" assistances in year 2021 for independent smallholders at Gonting Malaha Village in April 2021, IDR 6,500,000</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Heavy equipment assistances for road maintenance of independent smallholders (motor grader 150 HM @ IDR 350,000) in February, May and July 2021, IDR 9,573,968.</li> </ul>	
5.2.2	The unit of certification develops and implements livelihood improvement programmes, including at least capacity building to enhance productivity, quality, organisational and managerial competencies, and specific elements of RSPO certification (including the RSPO Standard for Independent Smallholder).	PT Gunung Melayu has develop and implement livelihood improvement programmes of independent smallholders in surrounding communities with Create Share of Value (CSV) program. The CSV program is aimed at fostering independent smallholders in improving their economy by providing sustainable guidance and receiving FFB to be processes at the company mill. There is 21 Farmer Group " <i>Kelompok Tani</i> ", 780 smallholders and 3,201 Ha of area that has been registered at the CSV Program PT Gunung Melayu – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur.	Complied

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

5.2.3	Where applicable, the unit of certification provides support to smallholders to promote legality of FFB production.	Gunung Melayu II POM supplied by own estates (Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate), and independent smallholder from <i>Kelompok Tani</i> as third parties supplier. Based on document review of independent smallholder's data from <i>Kelompok Tani obtained</i> information that entire land has been granted by government (private land title/SHM/SKT/ <i>Surat</i> <i>Keterangan Desa</i> ).	Complied
	r f F	According to the signboard in mill's gate, Gunung Melayu II POM does not accept FFB from illegal sources (forest area or crop stolen). All FFB from third parties shall comply with regulation. Mill's staff told that FFB Purchasing Department has set the procedures for their supplier as follows:	
		• New supplier shall propose their FFB purchased offer including submitted the name and land legality of each potential farmer.	
		• FFB Purchasing Department verify the geolocation of potential farmer that submitted by the third parties.	
		• New supplier shall sign the agreement which stated to not send illegal FFB sources. This agreement will automatically be cancelled if any violation on this clause.	
		• The FFB transporter shall signed the zero illegal FFB statement letter in security gate in each delivery note.	
5.2.4	(C) Evidence exists that the unit of certification trains Scheme Smallholders on pesticide handling.	There is no scheme smallholder at PT. Gunung Melayu, however based on document review and interview with the Head of Administration, Sustainability Staff and Humas, PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur – PT Gunung Melayu has started a relationship with an independent smallholders under Farmer Groups " <i>Kelompok Tani</i> " named Create Share of Value (CSV) program for around the company several years ago. The CSV program is aimed at fostering independent smallholders in improving their economy by providing sustainable guidance and receiving FFB to be processes at the company mill.	Complied

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Protect w	The unit of certification regularly reviews and publicly reports on the progress of the smallholder support programme.	<ul> <li>The company has provided a training program for improve independent smallholders for 2019. However, the training program for year 2020 and 2021 cannot be conducted and to be postponed until the condition normal and no outbreak of Covid-19. Verified sample for training program in 2019 such as: <ul> <li>Integrated Pest Management (IPM) Training including Pesticides Handling on 9 July 2019, has attended by 25 persons.</li> <li>Harvesting training on 20 May 2019, has attended by 35 persons.</li> <li>Basic fire training on 6 August 2019, has attended by 25 persons.</li> <li>Fertilization training on 12 February 2019, has attended by 17 persons.</li> </ul> </li> <li>There is no scheme smallholder at PT. Gunung Melayu, however based on document review and interview with the Head of Administration, Sustainability Staff and Humas, PT. Saudara Sejati Luhur – PT Gunung Melayu has started a relationship with an independent smallholders under Farmer Groups "<i>Kelompok Tani</i>" named Create Share of Value (CSV) program for around the company several years ago. The CSV program is aimed at fostering independent smallholders in improving their economy by providing sustainable guidance and receiving FFB to be processes at the company mill.</li> </ul>	Complied
6.1.1	(C) A publicity available non-discrimination and equal opportunity policy is implemented in such way to prevent discrimination based on ethnic	Equal opportunity policy is stated in "Kebijakan Perusahaan", dated 1 <sup>st</sup> December 2014 "Company Treats employees fairly, whether in terms of acceptance, judgment, conditions and work environment, and	Complied

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup> Page 130 of 185

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	origin, caste, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, gender identity, union membership, political affiliation or age.	representation irrespective of race, tribe, caste, national origin, religion/faith, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age. This policy has been informed to all employees and being placed into	
		noticed board in public area and easily accessed. PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM also has SOP about the new employment recruitment. According on SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 about "Penerimaan Karyawan Baru" (Reqruitment and Selection of Employee), the company will accept new employee based on their capabilities and qualifications. This policy has been communicated to worker. The policy described the organization recognize and respect to the rights of local, migrant, or urban worker.	
		Workers register for mill and estates mentioned that all workers came from different backgrounds (race, religion, gender, etc). Ethnical diversity of worker and during interview with workers, no discrimination was identified based on religion, ethnic, gender. No evidence of discrimination found during the audit.	
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM provided working tools to the workers, relevant to the nature of the work performed.	
		This employee list proves that the company does not practice any form of discrimination, employees are given the opportunity to work regardless of ethnicity, religion, origin, and gender.	
6.1.2	<b>(C)</b> Evidence is provided that workers and groups including local communities, women, and migrant workers have not been discriminated against. Evidence includes migrant workers non-payment of recruitment fees.	According to the latest employee's data as per July 2021. Those workers come from different gender, religion, originated area (local or outsiders) and races. Based on interview with labour representative (labour union, gender committee) and random workers that interviewed during field visit obtained information that there is no discrimination between them. Since the audit – August 2021, there was no migrant worker hired in	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

6.1.3	The unit of certification demonstrates that the recruitment selection, hiring access to training and promotion are based on skills, capabilities, qualities and medical fitness necessary for the jobs available.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has had a SOP related to new employment recruitment. According on SOP Rekrutment dan Seleksi Karyawan No. SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 regarding " <i>Penerimaan Karyawan Baru</i> " (Recruitment and Selection of Employee), the company will accept new employee based on their capabilities and qualifications.	Complied
		This procedure ware communicated to all employees in the workplace and stakeholders as well on 13 February 2021.	
		The procedure and its content already comply with applicable laws and regulation in Indonesia related workforce/employment.	
		All procedure is available in Bahasa Indonesia Language and has been communicated to all workers.	
6.1.4	Pregnancy testing is not conducted as a discriminatory measure and is only permissible when it is legally mandated. Alternative equivalent employment is offered for pregnant women.	Based on interview with nurse and female workers, pregnancy testing is applicable for all female workers without discrimination.	Complied
6.1.5	<b>(C)</b> A gender committee is in place specifically to raise awareness, identify and address issues of concern, as well as opportunities and improvements for women.	According to list of employees, interview with human resource department confirmed that there is no discrimination treatment from company and there is no issue regarding the discrimination of employee/workers. Employee background are varied from different religion, ethnicity/race, political affiliation, union membership, gender and age.	Complied
		There is a gender committee actively meets and discussing general agenda and other issue related to handling sexual harassment, dissemination of sexual harassment prevention.	
		Based on interview with management representatives, the company has implemented the protection of women reproductive rights, in form of maternal leave, period leave, and regular pregnancy check for female sprayers and strictly prohibit pregnant and/or breastfeeding female worker applying pesticides. The latest pregnancy test July 2021.	

...making excellence a habit."

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

6.1.6	There is evidence of equal pay for the same work scope.	Equal Opportunity policy is written in Bahasa Indonesia, so that all employees can understand as stated in "Kebijakan Perusahaan", dated 01st December 2014 "Treats employees fairly, whether in terms of acceptance, judgment, conditions and work environment, and representation irrespective of race, tribe, caste, national origin, religion/faith, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age.	Complied
		This policy has been informed to all employees and being placed into public area easily accessed.	
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also established the procedure related to new employment recruitment. According on SOP Rekrutment dan Seleksi Karyawan No. SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 regarding " <i>Penerimaan Karyawan Baru</i> " (Reqruitment and Selection of Employee), the company will accept new employee based on their capabilities and qualifications. This policy has been communicated to worker.	
	<b>6.2:</b> Pay and conditions for staff and workers and for contract workers alway ges (DLW).	ys meet at least legal or industry minimum standards and are sufficient to	provide decent
6.2.1	<b>(C)</b> Documentation of pay and working conditions in accordance with applicable labour laws are available to the workers in national languages and explained to them in language they understand.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM have established work agreement for permanent employees through joint work agreement (PKB-Perjanjian Kerja Bersama) in term for 2 years. During the audit the PKB is for period of 2018 – 2020 and has done registered by Dirjen PHI/JSK the Ministry of Employment on 4 July 2018.	Complied
		The company has set employment provisions in accordance with the rules and legal requirement. It is stated on employment contract off daily labour on article 1 about the types of work, working hours (maximum 40 hours per week and working from Monday to Saturday) and the wages has provided is based on waging regulation (Decree of Governor of North Sumatera) in effect at January 2020. Statements about wages, stated in PKB in Article V concerning Wages-Upah; stated:	

...making excellence a habit."

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		"Pekerja harian Tetap dan Pekerja Bulanan diberi upah berupa uang yang ditetapkan berdasarkan kesepakatan bersama dengan BKS-PPS dengan PD.FSP.PP-SPSi Propinsi yang bersangkutan sesuai dengan peraturan perundangan Otonomi Daerah yang berlaku, yaitu upah uang ditambah beras pekerja senilai/sejumlah 15 Kg (Upah BKS-PPS), dengan mengingat situasi ekonomi dan kemampuan perusahaan". The Collective Labor Agreement (PKB 2018-2020 period) and the daily labour contract of the wage was presented in Bahasa Indonesia, so all employees can understand it and this PHL work agreement is handed over to the workers concerned after being described by the management (through KTU), so that employees who cannot read the writing can understood.	
6.2.2	<b>(C)</b> Employment contracts and related documents detailing payments and conditions of employment (e.g. regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sick leave, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, etc. in compliance with national legal requirements) and payroll documents give accurate information on compensation for all work performed.	The Collective Labor Agreement (PKB 2018-2020 period) and the daily labour contract of the wage was presented in Bahasa Indonesia. Collective Labour Agreement are contain the detail of working condition among others: responsibility each parties, recognition of company and trade union rights, work relationship, workers admission and requirement, job placement and transfer, working days and working hour, overtime, weekly rest and official holidays, annual leave, menstruation leave pregnancy and pregnancy loss, prevention of sexual harassment, permission to leave work of worship and permission of illness, wage component and wage system, wage increase, holiday allowance (THR), care and medication, occupational safety and health, work equipment, education, sports & entertainment facilities, school children's facilities, work rules, etc.	Non- compliance
		Based on interview and field visit, the auditor team found sample workers has not provided with employment contracts and related documents detailing payments and conditions of employment. Evidence: found 2 persons (both 14 years old) and 4 persons as	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		loose fruit pickers as helper for harvesting, location in Batu Anam Estate Block E04C. This is raised as <b>Major Noncompliance</b>	
6.2.3	<b>(C)</b> There is evidence of legal compliance for regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sickness, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, and other legal labour requirements.	<ul> <li>Based on interview with management representative, it can be demonstrated that there is no use of migrant/foreign/honorary worker.</li> <li>During document review of employee data and list of employees shown that there were no migrant/foreign workers</li> <li>Procedures against employee has been set by company in HR procedure regarding workers/employee.</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also determined the policy to protect the employee presented in Company Policy that's signed by Managing Director, dated 1st December 2014.</li> </ul>	Complied
6.2.4	<b>(C)</b> The unit of certification provides adequate housing. Sanitation facilities, water supplies, medical, educational and welfare amenities to national standards or above, where no such public facilities are available or accessible. In the case of acquisitions of non-certified units, a plan is developed detailing the upgrade of infrastructure. A reasonable time (5 years) is allowed to upgrade the infrastructure.	During onsite visit to workers compound at Batu Anam Estate, Aek Tarum Estate and Gunung Melayu II POM, all workers facilities was provided by the company freely.	Complied
6.2.5	The unit of certification makes efforts to improve workers' access to adequate, sufficient and affordable food.	During interview with sample of workers at Batu Anam Estate, Aek Tarum Estate and Gunung Melayu II POM, they stated that company provide vehicle for shopping once a week, to buy affordable food. Because this Estates located far from traditional market or shopping area.	Complied
6.2.6	A DLW is paid to all workers in accordance with applicable regulations, including workers who work on a piece rate/quota basis, the calculation of which is based on a quota that can be achieved during regular working hours.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has already set wage standard based on wages set by the government recorded on Memorandum no. ###/HR-R01/MEMO/04/2020, dated 12 January 2020; regarding: "Kenaikan Upah Pekerja Golongan SKUB", also determination of the daily wage for BHL (Daily workers) and PKWT employees (certain time workers).	Complied

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

slip sa basic s kerja a PT Gui based	Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also demonstrated the p salary to employees before salary is given, salary slip also contains asic salary, allowances, premium, labor health coverage (BPJS Tenaga erja and Kesehatan) and deduction. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has calculations the DLW, ased on the wages given to employees as costs.		
No.	In Kind Benefits	Total	
1.	Housing (Cost of Building: 30 years) + (Annual Maintenance: Number of Houses) ÷ 12 Months	255,430	
2.	Electricity & Water (Annual cost of water & eleticity ÷ Number of houses) ÷ 12 Months	248,717	
3.	Education [(Total cost not including teacher and non teacher labour cost + school transport + school building maintenance + food for children) ÷ number of workers] ÷ 12 months	68,129	
4.	CrecheFacilities(TPA)(Building maintenance + Food for children + supplies + caretaker cost) ÷ Number of workers	13,027	
5.	Helatcare (Kesehatan) (Maintenance of clinic, medicine & medical materials, ambulance transport cost + cost of helathcare workers) ÷ Number of workers	407	
6.	Food	54,801	

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>



RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		7.	Sport & Recreartion Facilities	3,432	
			Total Cost of In Kind Benefits	643,943	
			Average Monthly Take Home Salary per Worker	2,693,286	
			Total Value of Prevailing Wage	3,337,229	
PROCED	URAL NOTE:				
	D has published guidelines on the calculation of Decent Living Wage (DLW) i			nark yet, the RS	SPO Secretariat
	uct a DLW benchmark study in accordance with the Global Living Wage Coali	•			
	eantime, until DLW benchmark for Indonesia is endorsed by the RSPO, the er 2019), including:	unit of	certification carries out interim measures that was	published by R	SPO (dated 11
	ment of minimum wages in accordance with applicable regulations				
•	essment of wages paid (prevailing wages) and in-kind benefits.				
Once the	DLW benchmark is available, this procedural note is no longer applicable.				
6.2.7	Permanent fulltime employment is used for all core work performed by the unit of certification. Casual, temporary and day labour is limited to jobs that are temporary or seasonal	status	ding to interview sample of workers, they informed is casual workers or "Pekerja Harian Lepas". Sar er Agreement or "Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas".		Complied
	<b>6.3:</b> The unit of certification respects the rights of all personnel to form and ation and collective bargaining are restricted under law, the employer faci I.				
6.3.1	<b>(C)</b> A published statement recognizing freedom of association and right to collective bargaining in national languages is available and is explained to all workers in languages that they understand, and is demonstrably implemented.	in "Kel <i>setiap</i>	om of association policy is written in Bahasa Indon bijakan Perusahaan", dated 1 <sup>st</sup> December 2014 " <i>Me</i> <i>karyawan untuk membentuk atau menjadi serikat</i> an keinginannya dan untuk melakukan tawar me	enghormati hak pekerja sesuai	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		This policy has been informed to all employees and being placed into public area easily accessed.	
6.3.2	Minutes of meetings between the unit of certification with trade unions or worker representatives who are freely elected, are documented in the national languages and available upon request.	Based on interview with chairman of labour union obtained information that there is no discrimination, pressure, or any form of negative treatment for the board of labour union. The member of labour union is freely elected.	Complied
6.3.3	Management does not interfere with the formation or operation of registered labour organizations/unions, or other freely elected representatives for all workers, including migrant and contract workers.	Based on interview with chairman of labour union obtained information that there is no interfere with the formation or operation of registered labour organizations/unions, or other freely elected representatives for all workers.	Complied
		Based on the labour union statutes, the right to become a member of a labour union is a permanent employee. Each member has voting rights (right to be elected and to vote).	
Criteria	6.4: Children are not employed or exploited.		
6.4.1	A formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation is in place, and included into service contracts and supplier agreements.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM established the Policy, was signed by Managing Director dated 1 <sup>st</sup> December 2014, that stated: "It is not allowed all children to work in every activities/process in company".	Complied
		Based on document review of list of workers, interview with workers and observation during field visit, it was no found workers hired less than 18 years.	
		Sample seen:	
		• Verification upon employee register Gunung Melayu II POM, the youngest worker: Mr. Jose Putra Alpindo Sembiring (temporary worker – workshop), born 6 January 1999, first working date 12 January 2018 at 19 years old; Mrs. Dahlia Rabita Tambunan (temporary worker) born 4 March 1999, first working date 1 August 2018, at 19 years old.	

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Verification upon employee register Aek Tarum Estate, the youngest worker: Mr. Dedek Agung Wijaya (temporary worker – workshop), born 10 January 2000, first working date 22 February 2018 at 18 years old; Mr. Yuditira (temporary worker – Division III), born 18 May 2000, first working date 28 June 2018 at 18 years old;</li> </ul>	
6.4.2	<b>(C)</b> Documented evidence on the fulfilment of worker's minimum age requirements in accordance with applicable regulation and verification procedures for age requirements, are available.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM established the Policy, was signed by Managing Director dated 1 <sup>st</sup> December 2014, that stated: "It is not allowed all children to work in every activities/process in company". Based on document review of list of workers, interview with workers and observation during field visit, it was no found workers hired less than 18 years.	Complied
		<ul> <li>Sample seen:</li> <li>Verification upon employee register Gunung Melayu II POM, the youngest worker: Mr. Jose Putra Alpindo Sembiring (temporary worker – workshop), born 6 January 1999, first working date 12 January 2018 at 19 years old; Mrs. Dahlia Rabita Tambunan (temporary worker) born 4 March 1999, first working date 1 August 2018, at 19 years old.</li> <li>Verification upon employee register Aek Tarum Estate, the youngest worker: Mr. Dedek Agung Wijaya (temporary worker – workshop), born 10 January 2000, first working date 22 February 2018 at 18 years old; Mr. Yuditira (temporary worker – Division III), born 18 May 2000, first working date 28 June 2018 at 18 years old;</li> </ul>	
6.4.3	<b>(C)</b> Young person maybe employed only for non-hazardous work with protective restrictions in place for that work.	Based on interview with chairman of labour union obtained information that the minimum age of workers has been socialized to the respective workers in all level. According to the list of workers period June 2021, there is no underage employee found.	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Based on interview with worker and document verification, there is no indication on forced labour and/or trafficked labour.	
6.4.4	The unit of certification demonstrates communication about its 'no child labour' policy and the negative effects of child labour, and promotes child protection to supervisors and other key staff, smallholders, FFB suppliers and communities where workers live.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM established the Policy, was signed by Managing Director dated 1 <sup>st</sup> December 2014, that stated: "It is not allowed all children to work in every activities/process in company".	Non- compliance
		Based on document review of list of workers, interview with workers and observation during field visit, it was not found workers hired less than 18 years.	
		Unit of certification has own policed signed by Management dated 1 December 2019 that stated that: "It is not allowed all children to work in every activities/processes in company".	
		Based on interview and field visit, the auditor team found 2 persons (both 14 years old) as helper for harvesting, location in Batu Anam Estate block E04C. This is raised as <b>Minor Noncompliance</b> .	
Criteria	<b>6.5:</b> There is no harassment or abuse in the workplace, and reproductive right	hts are protected.	
6.5.1	<b>(C)</b> A policy to prevent sexual and all other form of harassment and violence is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Mill and Estates muster areas.	Complied
		Based on interviews of female workers and union representatives confirmed that the company implemented the sexual harassment policy. (which is the latest circular letter to complement previous circulars).	
		The policy has disseminated to all employees.	
6.5.2	<b>(C)</b> A policy to protect the reproductive rights of all, especially of women, is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.	A gender committee was available in place specifically to raise awareness, identify and address issues of concern, as well as opportunities and improvements for women	Complied
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has established the company policy dated $1^{st}$ December 2015 related to A policy to protect	

...making excellence a habit."

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		the reproductive rights of all, especially of women. The policy stated that "To prevent any sexual or physical abuses happen to women as well as to protect their reproductive rights". There is a gender committee actively meets and discussing general agenda and other issue related to handling sexual harassment, dissemination of sexual harassment prevention. Based on interview with Gender Committee, company has implemented the protection of women reproductive rights, in form of maternal leave, period leave, and regular pregnancy check for female sprayers and strictly prohibit pregnant and/or breastfeeding female worker applying pesticides. The latest pregnancy test in July 2021.	
6.5.3	Management has assessed the needs of new mothers, in consultation with the new mothers, and actions are taken to address the needs that have been identified in accordance with applicable regulations in Indonesia.	The unit of certification has implemented policy to give special time to female workers who are breastfeeding for breastfeeding their children. Based on interview with female worker from fertilizer application and spraying gang, states there is monthly check and monitoring on pregnancy and breastfeeding status	Complied
6.5.4	A grievance mechanism, which respects anonymity and protects complainants where requested, as long as the complaint is supported with adequate information, is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared "Mekanisme Jaminan Pelapor dan Pengungkapan Kasus" prepared by Public Relation officer PT. Gunung Melayu on 01/12/2015. The mechanism has explained policy to protect complainant/whistle blower anonymity – if requested. "Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan" – complaint handling mechanism (No. SOP-AA-GL-5005- R0 01) is documented procedure to response complaint from external party. For internal, the mechanism described under "Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan" – Employee' complaint and resolution mechanism (No. SOP- AAHR-3008- R0 05). These mechanisms have been communicated to external parties and disseminated to all employees.	Complied

#### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Criteria	<b>6.6:</b> No forms of forced or trafficked labour are used.	Based on interview with local communities, Gender committee leader and worker union leader; they understood the procedure and mechanism to communicating complaint and/or grievance to company.	
6.6.1	<ul> <li>(C) All work is voluntary and the following are prohibited:</li> <li>Retention of identity documents or passports;</li> <li>Payment of recruitment fees;</li> <li>Contract substitution without worker's consent</li> <li>Involuntary overtime;</li> <li>Lack of freedom of workers to resign</li> <li>Penalty for termination of employment, unless the unit of certification and the workers agree to the penalty and it is stated in the employment agreement</li> <li>Debt bondage</li> <li>Withholding of wages</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has had employee recruitment and selection procedures (SOP-AA-HR-305-2-RO) effective since 1 February 2009. Based on those procedure, there is no specific request to bonding the employee (especially the new employee).</li> <li>Based on interview with workers and workers union, stated that the unit of certification does not practiced such thing as follows:</li> <li>Retention of identity documents or passports</li> <li>Payment of recruitment fees</li> <li>Contract substitution</li> <li>Involuntary overtime</li> <li>Lack of freedom of workers to resign</li> <li>Penalty for termination of employment</li> <li>Debt bondage</li> <li>Withholding of wages</li> </ul>	Complied
6.6.2	<b>(C)</b> Where temporary (Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT) or migrant workers are employed, a specific labour policy and procedures are established and evidence of implementation is available.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has had employee recruitment and selection procedures (SOP-AA-HR-305-2-RO) effective since 1 February 2009. However, the procedure has not yet been specified in detail related to employment procedures, especially for PKWT employees. Based on document verification on latest employee data documents in June 2021 and estate/mill staff explanation obtained information each unit had some PKWT's workers.	Complied

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

#### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

6.7.1	<b>(C)</b> The responsible person(s) for H&S is identified. There are records of regular meetings between the responsible person(s) and workers. Concerns of all parties about health, safety and welfare are discussed at	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared the Standard Operating Procedure on personal protective equipment No. AA-SOP-OP-101.3-R0 dated 14/08/2013.	Complied
	C K F 7 C C	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has registered OHS committee to Manpower Agency in North Sumatera Province under Surat Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja Provinsi Sumatera Utara UPT Pengawas Ketenagakerjaan Wilayah IV Nomor: KEP.86-7/P2K3/DTK/2019 tentang Pengesahan Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja (P2K3) dan Tim TKD di Perusahaan, dated 27 <sup>th</sup> March 2019.	
		Batu Anam Estate has also assigned Mr. Christofel Paskah Lidang Lumban Tobing as responsible person for occupational Health and safety implementation (AK3-Umum, OHS expert).	
		Report of P2K3 in Batu Anam Estate was sent to Dinas Tenaga Kerja Asahan Regency for period October – December 2020,	
		Record of monthly meeting (P2K3), sample seen: MoM on 15 May 2021, agenda meeting: review on previous OHS meeting, review of inspection of PPE usage, review on accidents report.	
		OHS training has been programmed and provided appear balanced with OHS hazard and risk at Mill and Estates. Basic OHS training performed internally by safety officer in charge at mill and estate, the training record and program related to OHS were sighted and verified during this audit, e.g. licenses for boiler operator, operator of generator set, heavy equipment operator, pesticide training for sprayers	
6.7.2	Accident and emergency procedures in Indonesian language are in place and clearly understood by all workers. Assigned operatives trained in first aid are present in both field and other operations. First aid equipment is available at worksites. Records of all accidents are kept and periodically reviewed.	<ul> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared the procedure for emergency response under Standar Operatonal Procedure – Environmental Field Procedure, such as:</li> <li>Nomor AA-KL-11-EFP tentang Penangnan Tumpahan di Laboratorium</li> </ul>	Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Nomor AA-KL-14-EFP tentang Pengendalian Kebakaran Lahan</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Nomor AA-KL-16-EFP tentang Pengendalian Tumpahan B3 dan Limbah B3</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Nomor AA-KL-17-EFP tentang Pengendalian Ledakan Boiler, Tabung Gas dan Lainnya</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Nomor AA-KL-18-EFP tentang Pengendalian Gempa Bumi, Banjir dan Tanah Longsor</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Nomor AA-KL-19-EFP tentang Tanggap Darurat Kabut Asap</li> </ul>	
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also pepared the procedure on work accident under "Standard Operasioanl Prosedur – Investigasi Kecelakaan Kerja nomor AA-SMK3-18001.02-R0", revision 0 dated 1 <sup>st</sup> April 2018.	
		Those procedures have socialized and available in notice board in site, during interviewed with workers, it was seen that they understood. Emergency call phone also is available in all site operation.	
		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has assigned the first aider namely Retno Satika license No. 17/P3K/2016.	
		List of Attendance on refresh training of first aid dated 15 May 2021, was attended by 31 workers.	
6.7.3	<b>(C)</b> Workers use appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE) which is provided free of charge to all workers in the workplace, to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticides application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting. Sanitation facilities for those applying pesticides are available, so that workers can change out of PPE, wash and put on their personal clothing.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has demonstrated the record of realization the OHS program 2021 including use appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE) which is provided free of charge to all workers in the workplace, to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticides application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting, such as:	Complied
		<ul> <li>Report of OHS inspection report, location in Gunung Melayu II POM dated 14<sup>d</sup> January 2021 – reported OK for PPE usage, and OHS facilities (fire hydrant)</li> </ul>	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Record of handover of PPE, location in Batu Anam estate dated 19<sup>th</sup> April 2021; PPE: helmet, safety glasses.</li> <li>"Checklist on monitoring of PPE use for harvester in Aek Tarum Estate dated 12<sup>th</sup> January 2021. Reported Ok for safety helmet, AP boot, safety glasses, chisel cover.</li> <li>Monitoring of emergency response and preparedness facilities, i.e: fire hydrant and fire extinguisher, updated in June 2021, location in Gunung Melayu 2 POM.</li> <li>Refreshment of socialization the company's policies, conducted in</li> </ul>	
6.7.4	All workers are provided medical care and covered by accident insurance. Costs incurred from work related incidents, leading to injury or illness, are covered in accordance with applicable regulations or by the unit of certification if applicable regulations do not provide protection.	<ul> <li>17 June 2021 – location in Aek Tarum Estate was attended by 31 workers</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has provided all normative rights for employee, such as salary as lined out in minimum wage for province level, leave entitlement, employees registered with social insurane for worker (BPJS), benefit for religious festival, provision of facilities (housing, electricity, clean water, medical clinic, school/school bus, worship house, personal protective equipment and working tools.</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has provided regular medical check-up for workers in high risk such as sprayer team, fertilizer applicator, workshop worker and mill operators.</li> </ul>	Complied
6.7.5	Occupational injuries are recorded using Lost Time Accident (LTA) metrics.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared safety index. The safety index is monitoring tool, indicating number of worker (at each operating units), number of major and minor accident as well as the lost time injury. The monitoring carried out on monthly basis and results have discussed during safety committee meeting. The incident statistics include man- hours, lost time accident and Frequency rate (FR) and Severity rate (SR) were reported quarterly by safety officer.	Complied

		In 2021 - the occupational injuries reported 0 cases. Lost time injuries is nill. Near Miss reported 4 cases.	
Princip	le 7: Protect the environment, conserve biodiversity and ensu	ire sustainable management of natural resources.	
Criteria	7.1: Pests, diseases, weeds and invasive introduced species are effect	tively managed using appropriate Integrated Pest Management (IPM	I) techniques.
7.1.1	(C) IPM plans are implemented and monitored to ensure effective pest control.	<ul> <li>According to the Agricultural Policy Manual SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6 <i>Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit</i> (Pests &amp; Disease Control), certificate holder has plan to implement integrated pest management. According to the interview with field staff from Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate obtain information that management has had a schedule to regularly monitored pest attack (census) as follows:</li> <li>Census of caterpillar/bag worm by monthly basis.</li> <li>Census of <i>Ganoderma</i> annually.</li> <li>Census of Barn Owl Box occupation in three monthly bases. The last census in Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate has been conducted in second week of June 2020. Result of census shows that pest attack still under control (below the economic threshold) which is limit 5%.</li> <li>Onsite Audit:</li> <li>During the field visit Block B10E (Aek Tarum Estate) obtained information that there is no eat leaf caterpillar outbreak. However, there is some big issues related to basal stem root disease caused by <i>Ganoderma boninense</i> with a serious infection. Based on estate manager's explanation, the infection rate in some block are now above the economical threshold (reducing huge population per hectare and reducing potential production under 14 tonnes/hectare/year). The</li> </ul>	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		blocks with huge infected number has been planned to early replanting in the next years. Based on that conclusion, top management through the Research and Development Department has planned to conducted replanting in those blocks. However, there is no official decision from the top management related on these cases.	
7.1.2	Invasive species are not to be used according to applicable regulation in managed areas, unless plans to prevent and monitor their spread are implemented.	The company only uses natural predators namely <i>Tyto alba</i> and <i>Sycanus dichotomus</i> in pest control efforts. Both predators are not recorded in invasive species according to the information listed on the website <u>www.cabi.org</u> on in global invasive species database <u>http://www.iucngisd.org/gisd/search.php</u> .	Complied
7.1.3	There is no use of fire for pest control unless in exceptional circumstances, i.e. where no other effective methods exist, and with prior approval of government authorities.	Based on document verification, interview and field observation obtained information that there is no record use of fire for pest control.	Complied
Criteria	7.2: Pesticides are used in ways that do not endanger health of workers, far	nilies, communities or the environment.	
7.2.1	<b>(C)</b> Justification of all pesticides used is demonstrated. Selective products and application methods that are specific to the target pest, weed or disease are prioritised.	Gunung Melayu Group has had the procedure related to pesticide usage for chemical weeding and pest control (if needed). The recommendation of pesticide used are refer to SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed control) where explain the weeds type, weeding control methods and eradication, pesticide characteristic, and procedures of application (spraying volume, calibration, chemical weeding interval, target and sprayer maintenance).	Complied
		Onsite Audit:	
		Based on the document verification and interview with management, obtain information that there is only pesticide usage for chemical weeding and pest control (if needed). Recommendation of pesticide used are refer to SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed control) where explain the weeds type, weeding control methods and eradication, pesticide characteristic, and	

...making excellence a habit."

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

...making excellence a habit."

Page 148 of 185

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

					Ottochloa nodosa, Setaria palmifolia).	
		Karmex 80 WP	Diuron 80%	RI.01030120113958	broadleaf weeds (Borreria latifolia, Asystasia intrusa, Clidemia hirta, Mikania micrantha) and narrow leaf weeds (Imperata cylindrica, Cyperus rotundus, Cyclosorus aridus)	
		Metaprima	Metil melsulfuron	RI.01030120031897 Valid until 03 September 2023	Broadleaf weeds, Ageratum conyzoides, Calopogonium mucuniodes, Clidemia hirta, Synedrella nodiflora.	
		Rolidor 25EC	Lamda sihalotrin	RI.01010120031921 Valid until 03 September 2023	Spodoptera litura	
		Nordox 86WG	Copper oxide	RI. 01020119951188 Valid until 11 May 2021	Leaf disease	
		Gulmaron 80WP	Diuron 80%	RI. 01030119981413 Valid until 2 May 2022	Broadleaf weeds, Synedrella nodiflora, Eleusine indica	
7.2.2	<b>(C)</b> Records of pesticides use (including active ingredients used and their LD50, area treated, amount of active ingredients applied per Ha and number of applications) are provided.				calculation in each unit le, Batu Anam and Aek	



**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Tarum Estate has calculated the LD50 of each pesticide in a monthly bases.	
7.2.3	<b>(C)</b> Any use of pesticides is minimised as part of a plan, eliminated where possible, in accordance with IPM plans.	Until this recertification audit obtain information that there is no pesticide use for control pest attack. All of pesticide only using for weeding (herbicide).	Complied
		Based on interview with IPM supervisor and smallholder representatives known that no outbreak that causes pesticide usage.	
7.2.4	There is no prophylactic use of pesticides, unless in exceptional circumstances, as identified in Indonesia best practice guidelines.	There was some pesticide usage especially in nursery and immature area to prevent pest infestation. For example, there was a record of pesticide (active ingredients Lamda sihalotrin) to prevent <i>Spodoptera</i> <i>litura</i> infestation. This prophylactic usage has followed the national guidelines such as dosage, interval and infestation rate. Also, in accordance to Asian Agri's Research and Development guidelines.	Complied
7.2.5	Pesticides that are categorised as World Health Organisation Class 1A or 1B, or that are listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions and paraquat, are not to be used, unless in exceptional circumstances, as validated by a due diligence process, or when authorised by government authorities for pest outbreaks. The due diligence refers to: 7.2.5a Judgment of the threat and verify why this is a major threat.	Paraquat which was the active ingredient of Gramoxone was still used in PT Gunung Melayu especially at replanting area, however the organisation has set internal target to reduce paraquat use. Paraquat is not banned in Indonesia according Act No.12/1992 regarding plant cultivation system, article 60 (g) jo. Article 38, and Ministry of Agriculture regulation No.107/Permentan/SR.140/9/2014 regarding pesticides supervisor. National regulation mentioned that paraquat dichloride is a restricted active ingredient so that its user must hold a certificate use of limited pesticides and the manufacturer must train first for the user of the pesticide.	Complied
	7.2.5b Why there is no other alternative which can be used.	According to IPM procedures, certificate holder always using biological approach in order to monitoring pest attack. For example, estate using <i>Tyto alba</i> to monitor rat infestation than using rodenticide. To maintain ground condition especially weeding control, certificate holder has had a procedures SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7	

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control). This procedure has set the specific pesticide in with minimum risk in accordance with the target.
7.2.5c Which process was applied to verify why there is no other less hazardous alternative.	Certificate holder through Asian Agri's Research and Development Department has examined some pesticide in specific target. The result of examination and pesticide recommendation written in the SOP AA- APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control).
7.2.5d Process to limit the negative impacts of the application.	SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control) has set some procedures to reduce negative impact of the application as follows:
	<ul> <li>Pesticide/herbicide selection to ensuring the application is effective.</li> <li>Set up the appropriate nozzle in chemical weeding activity based on weed type, topography and availability of water.</li> </ul>
	• Regularly spraying calibration to ensuring the application is effective and efficient.
	<ul> <li>Calculate pesticide/herbicide usage based on target (hectarage and weed type).</li> </ul>
	Spraying technic.
7.2.5e Estimation of the timescale of the application and steps taken to limit application to the specific outbreak.	Certificate holder did not use pesticide to eradicated pest without the outbreak. If any census result shows the pest attack almost reach the economical threshold, they usually conducted campaign test using pesticide if needed.
	Chemical weeding activity has regularly set by management. For example, normally circle, path and collecting point weeding conducted 4 times a year in immature and mature area. Its rotation can be reduced in line with the palm ages.

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

7.2.6	<b>(C)</b> Pesticides are only handled, used or applied by persons who have completed the necessary training and are always applied in accordance with the product label. All precautions attached to the products are properly observed, applied, and understood by workers (see Criterion 3.6). Personnel applying pesticides must show evidence of regular updates on the knowledge about the activity they conduct.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has assign chemical weeding team <i>(Tim Unit Semprot/TUS)</i> in each estate/unit to handling chemical weeding activity. The team member originated from own workers (for own estate) and local communities (for smallholder). They regularly attended training on pesticide handling that conducted by the pesticide supplier in collaboration with local pesticide committee.	Complied
		Based on document review obtained information that the company has conducted pesticide handling training on 9 May 2021. Some topics that discuss such as safety pesticide handling, national regulation related to pesticide, symbol and label awareness and emergency procedure if any contamination or poisonous.	
		Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask, and hand gloves.	
		PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers.	
7.2.7	(C) Storage of all pesticides in accordance with recognized best practices.	SOP for pesticide storage has been provided in SOP " <i>Pengangkutan dan</i> <i>Penyimpanan Bahan Kimia AA-KL-02-EFP" dated 1 February 2008.</i> Pesticides are stored in the determined area separated from fertilizer and other chemicals. Pesticides storage is provided in Divisions as well as in central storage. Agrochemicals storage is locked areas with limited access. The storage is ventilated. MSDS and hazard symbol label are provided nearby of pesticides. Emergency shower and eyewash are also provided to anticipate in case of an emergency of agrochemical handling. PPE for handling of pesticides are provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. The possible spill	Complied

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

is managed. Secondary containment is provided around the pesticides storage area. Spill kit is also provided in the area.
Storage of pesticides found to be in accordance with hazard identification and risk assessment and national guideline for limited pesticide use. Empty chemical containers had been used for mixing chemicals for spraying pesticides in the field.
The management of waste material from empty pesticide container disposed through hazardous waste store as per procedure " <i>Penanganan</i> <i>Limbah Industri B-3 AA-KL-06-EFP" dated 1 November 2008.</i> The company has temporary hazardous waste storage where all hazardous waste from all estates and mills collected. The storage has obtained the license: Mill
<ul> <li>As per "Keputusan Kepala Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten pelalawan Nomor: KPTS.503/LB3/DPMPPTSP/0001/II/2018 Tentang Izin pengelolaan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) Untuk Kegiatan Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 kepada PT.GM – PMKS Gunung Melayu Dua" dated 23 February 2018 valid until 23 February 2023 (5 years).</li> </ul>
Estate
<ul> <li>As per "Keputusan Kepala Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten pelalawan Nomor: KPTS.503/LB3/DPMPPTSP/0010/II/2018 Tentang Izin pengelolaan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) Untuk Kegiatan Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 kepada PT.GM – PMKS Gunung Melayu" dated 07 October 2019 valid until 7 October 2024 (5 years).</li> </ul>
Storage keeper maintains the balance of incoming and outgoing hazardous waste. Hazardous wastes were sent to licensed contractor PT

...making excellence a habit."

## **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Indostar Cargo and PT. Hazmat Techno Indonesia for appropriate disposal.	
7.2.8	All pesticide containers that are disposed of and/or used for other purposes are managed according to applicable regulations and/or instructions on the packaging.	<ul> <li>Pesticides are always applied in accordance with the product label and storage instruction.</li> <li>Agro chemicals storage was locked in areas with limited access. The storage was ventilated. MSDS and hazard symbol label were provided nearby of agrochemicals. Emergency shower and eyewash were also provided to anticipate in case of an emergency of agrochemical handling. The possible spillage was managed. Secondary containment was provided around the chemical storage area. Spill kit was also provided in the area. Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity.</li> <li>PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers.</li> <li>Based on a field visit to the Pesticides Storage in Aek Tarum Estate found that:</li> <li>Permanent Buildings,</li> <li>A good ventilation,</li> <li>Permanent floor is cemented, the floor of the mixing of pesticides using ceramics, and equipped with a "spillage trap",</li> <li>Eye wash shower, first aid box, PPE and Fire extinguisher are provided.</li> <li>PPE room</li> </ul>	Complied

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Operation control: MSDS are available for all types of existing pesticides and he pesticide management and safety instructions are available</li> <li>A package management/ used pesticide package is available</li> <li>Water wash of pesticides containers collected in "spillage trap"</li> <li>The flow of wastewater is channeled and stored so that it is not discharged into the environment. The water used is used for its dilution.</li> <li>All waste products have been identified and documented under the "Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan" (Environmental Aspect impacts).</li> </ul>	
7.2.9	<b>(C)</b> Aerial spraying of pesticides is prohibited, unless in exceptional circumstances where no other viable alternatives are available. This requires prior government authority approval. All relevant information is provided to affected local communities at least 48 hours prior to application of aerial spraying.	Upto onsite audit – 2021, there is no aerial application of pesticide throughout the company plantation and scheme smallholders	Not Applicable
7.2.10	<b>(C)</b> Specific annual medical surveillance for pesticide operators, and documented action to treat related health conditions, is demonstrated.	Annual medical check-up was conducted for all workers handling with chemical, such as pesticide, herbicide, and fertilizer. The latest medical check-up performed year 2020 – location in at company medical healthcare attended by workers of fertilizer applicators, spraying applicator and PIC in pesticides storage. The result of MCU has communicated to related workers	Complied
7.2.11	<b>(C)</b> No pesticide-related work is carried out by pregnant or breastfeeding women, or people with medical limitations and they are offered other equivalent work alternatives.	<ul> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM prohibits pregnant or breast-feeding women to perform chemical spraying. In order mitigate, estate performed monthly pregnancy test.</li> <li>PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also kept the record that spraying is not conducted by pregnant or breast-feeding women. The company has been conducting PP Test (pregnant test) every month.</li> </ul>	Complied

## **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	r <b>7.2.11</b> to Act No. 13 of 2003 concerning Manpower, Act No. 35 of 2014 concerning he development and physical, mental and social health of children, the natio		
the age c	of 18 for pesticide spraying. For this reason, the provisions of young workers	under 18 years in indicator 7.2.11 are irrelevant.	
Criteria	7.3: Waste is reduced, recycled, reused and disposed of in an environmenta	Ily and socially responsible manner.	
7.3.1	A waste management plan which includes reduction, recycling, reusing, and disposal based on toxicity and hazardous characteristics, is documented and implemented in accordance with applicable laws and regulations.	PT. Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared a procedure to handle hazardous waste titled " <i>Prosedur Penanganan Limbah B3</i> " <i>nomor: AA-KL-06-EFP dated 1 November 2008</i> explains methods to collecting the waste, recording in balance and disposal through licensed third-party transporter.	Complied
		A documented waste management plan to avoid or reduce pollution and its implementation shall available under document of Environmental Aspect-Impacts ( <i>Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan</i> ) year 2020. The document covered all operation in mill, estate.	
		PT Gunung Melayu – Aek Tarum and Batu Anam Estate collects all hazardous waste from estates to temporary hazardous waste storage (TPS LB3) at Sentral Estate and all hazardous waste from mill into TPS LB3 at Gunung Melayu II POM.	
		The temporary hazardous waste storage has permit from Regent of Asahan Regency, here are the permits:	
		Estate:	
		The temporary hazardous waste storage Sentral Estate has valid permit, " <i>Keputusan Bupati Asahan No.503/LB3/DPMPPTSP/0001/II/2018</i> <i>tentang Izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan</i> <i>Beracun (B3) PT. Gunung Melayu PMKS Gunung Melayu II</i> dated 23 February 2018 valid for 5 years. TPS LB3 of Sentral Estate has permit to	

...making excellence a habit."

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		store the hazardous waste for 180 days because of producing hazardous waste less than 50 kg/day. <u>Mill:</u> As per " <i>Keputusan Kepala Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan</i> <i>Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten pelalawan Nomor:</i> <i>KPTS.503/LB3/DPMPPTSP/0001/II/2018 Tentang Izin pengelolaan</i> <i>Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) Untuk Kegiatan</i> <i>Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 kepada PT.GM – PMKS Gunung</i> <i>Melayu Dua</i> " dated 23 February 2018 valid until 23 February 2023 (5 years). TPS LB3 of Gunung Melayu II POM has permit to store the hazardous waste for 180 days because of producing hazardous waste less than 50 kg/day. The hazardous waste with storage time 180 days: used battery, waste from laboratory containing hazardous waste, uncodified solvent, waste	
		refrigerant, clinical waste with infectious characteristic, expired medicine, expired agrochemical, laboratory equipment contaminated with hazardous waste, medical equipment with heavy metal. Hazardous waste type with storage time 365 days: lead scrub, ex-hazardous waste packing, used lubricant, resin waste or ion exchanger, used filter, used rags. Temporary hazardous waste storage has been equipped with fire extinguisher, emergency shower and emergency eyewash, alarm, spill kit. The building also built with floor bund and sufficient ventilation.	
7.3.2	Proper disposal of waste material, according to procedures that are fully understood by workers and managers, is demonstrated.	<ul> <li>Waste material dispose according to company procedure. Below are the procedure to disposal of waste material:</li> <li>"SOP Penanganan Sampah Industri Non B3 AA-KL-05-EFP" dated 1 February 2008. The procedure stipulated the disposal of waste material non hazardous waste, covering: Ex chemical non hazardous</li> </ul>	Non- compliance

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

waste, ex fertilizer sack, ex equipment, ex praepart, scrap, used polybag, used hose, empty bunch, fibre, shell, solid, ash.	
- "SOP Penanganan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (Limbah B3) AA-KL-06-EFP, dated 22 April 2016. The procedure stipulated the hazardous waste handling according to national regulation and best practises.	
- "SOP Penanganan Limbah Medis AA-KL-07-EFP" dated 5 April 2017. Procedure stipulated the medical waste handling, treat as hazardous waste.	
- "SOP Penananganan Limbah Laboratorium AA-KL-11-EFP" dated 15 November 2008. Procedure stipulated the handling of waste generated from mill laboratory, mostly treated as hazardous waste.	
Waste material dispose according to company procedure. Solid waste from Gunung Melayu II POM such as: Fiber and Shell are used as Boiler fuel, while liquid wastewater are used as Land Application to the estate (as organic fertilizer). Hazardous waste handling by deliver to Temporary Hazardous Waste Storage (TPS LB3) of Gunung Melayu II POM. For Year 2020 and 2021, hazardous waste was transported by authorized transporter PT Indostar Cargo and PT. Hazmat Techno Indonesia. For Y 2020 has been transported on 18 November 2020 as per "Berita Acara Serah Terima Limbah B3" dated 18 November 2020 by PT Sumatera Deli Lestari Indah. Manifest LB3 document has been review during audit.	
Domestic waste (an organic waste) generated from emplacement (workers housing) has been disposed to the landfill. However, during field verification at housing Division I revealed that domestic waste has not been managed properly.	
Based on field visit at Housing Division I Aek Tarum Estate and Housing Division III-IV Batu Anam Estate, Transit Point of LB3 and Gunung Melayu II POM area, it was found several things that not in accordance	

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>with SOP AA-KL-05-EFP rev.2 dated 1 February 2008 "Penanganan Sampah Industri Non-B3" and SOP AA-KL-06-EFP rev.8 dated 1 June 2021 "Penanganan Limbah B3", namely:</li> <li>a. Domestic waste has not been managed properly, domestic waste is seen pilling up behind the housing areas.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>b. At mill area, domestic waste has been disposed of adjacent to the WWTP area and mixed with scrap and 1 empty oil container.</li> </ul>	
		c. At transit point of LB3 Batu Anam Estate, the hazardous waste is still stored mixed with carpentry tools and LB3 symbol is not available.	
		Interview with the LB3 clerk revealed that pesticides container has been triple rinsed before stored to the transit point of LB3, however when checking the 3 samples of pesticides container (Kenlon), chemical residues were still found.	
		This is raised as Minor Noncomplince.	
7.3.3	The unit of certification does not use open fire for waste disposal.	Onsite PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM and supply bases are not use open fire for waste disposal. As described above and as mentioned in the SOP, all waste generated from all activity at plantation and mill categorized as : organic waste (solid & liquid), an organic waste, medical waste, laboratory waste, hazardous waste. During field verification at housing Division IV revealed that domestic waste has not been managed properly.	Non- compliance
		Based on field visit at Housing Division 1 Aek Tarum Estate and Division III-IV Batu Anam Estate, it was found that domestic waste has not been managed properly, during the visit it was observed that there were	

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		traces of burning waste behind the housing areas. This is raised as <b>Minor Noncompliance.</b>	
Criteria	7.4: Practices maintain soil fertility at, or where possible improve soil fertility	y to, a level that ensures optimal and sustained yield.	
7.4.1	Good agricultural practices, as contained in SOPs, are followed to manage soil fertility to optimise yield and minimise environmental impacts is documented.	Unit of Certification has procedure to maintain soil fertility to ensure optimal and sustained yield, e.g. SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 dated 23 November 2016 (Konservasi Tanah dan Air explains Soil & Water Conservation); SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.06-R6 dated 16 February 2017 (Menanam kacangan related to Planting cover crops); SOP AA-APM-OP- 1100.09.R5 dated 5 September 2016 (Pemupukan related to Fertilizer application). Leaf samplings are taken annually to accurately capture palm nutrient requirement (both macro and micronutrient) and serve as source for fertilizer recommendation – fertilizer application (inorganic, compost, POME application, and empty fruit bunch) follows fertilizer recommendation. Another effort is to plant legume cover crop during replanting to keep soil humidity.	Complied
7.4.2	Analysis of tissue samples (e.g. leaves) and soil on a regular basis to monitor and manage changes in soil fertility and plant health is documented.	<ul> <li>According to the Asian Agri's agricultural policy, soil sampling conducted every 5 years while leaf sampling conducted annually. Based on document verification sighted the report of soil and leaf sampling in own estate and smallholders as follows:</li> <li>The last soil sampling conducted on November 2018. Parameter that tested is N, C, K, Ca, Mg and pH.</li> <li>The last leaf sampling conducted on July 2020. Parameter that tested is major element (Ash, N, P, K Mg, Ca) dan Minor element (B, Cu, Zn, Mn, Fe).</li> <li>Those reports are converted to be fertilizer recommendation by Asian Agri's Research and Development Department.</li> <li>Onsite Audit:</li> <li>During the document verification, obtained information that the foliar analysis (leaf sampling unit) has been updated. Sighted the document</li> </ul>	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		of Foliar Analysis Report by Nusa Kencana Pusaka on March 2020 with the same parameter tested as above.	
7.4.3	A nutrient recycling strategy is in place, which include the recycling of Empty Fruit Bunches (EFB), Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME), palm residues and optimal use of inorganic fertilisers.	According to the Agricultural Policy Manual, certificate holder has had a guidance in organic fertilizers such as Empty Fruit Bunch (EFB) and Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME). Certificate holder has implemented EFB application in estate with dosage 30 – 50 ton/Ha in normal soil and POME with dosage 750 m3/Ha in Batu Anam Estate.	Complied
		Onsite Audit:	
		During the field visit, auditor has observed the implementation of nutrient recycling strategy such as POME application in Block F05e Afdeling 1. The POME applied with dosage 183 m3/Ha/year (as per August 2021) in Batu Anam Estate.	
		In addition, management unit also applied empty fruit bunch application with dosage 250 kg/palm/year. For example, auditor has observed the EFB application in block B10f Afdeling 2 Aek Tarum Estate.	
7.4.4	Records of fertilizer inputs are maintained.	Record of fertilizer application in estate are in places. For example, there is a record of RP with dosage 2 kg/palm in fertilizer supervisor daily report in Aek Tarum Estate.	Complied
Criteria	<b>7.5:</b> Practices minimise and control erosion and degradation of soils.		
7.5.1	<b>(C)</b> Maps that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep sloped land are available.	PT Gunung Melayu showed Peta Sebaran Satuan Tanah for Batu Anam Estate and Sentral Estate. The map indicated the predominant soil type in Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate consist of:	Complied
		- Typic hapludox	
		- Typic hapludults	
		- Typic endoaquepts	
		Predominant soil type in Batu Anam Estate consist of:	
		- Typic hapludox	

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		- Typic hapludults - Typic endoaguepts	
		There is also topographic map indicating the elevation of Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate consist of 0-8% and >30%. The limitation for the area is steep slope on some area. PT Gunung Melayu did not develop the area with steep slope > 30%. Topography level consist of $40 - 90$ m.	
7.5.2	The replanting of palm oil is not conducted extensively on steep terrain in accordance with applicable regulations.	Based on field visit in slope area especially in replanting areas known that the management unit has provide terrace contour. For example, in Block B09p Afdeling 3 Aek Tarum Estate and F11e Afdeling 3 Batu Anam Estate.	Complied
7.5.3	New palm oil planting is not conducted on steep terrain in accordance with applicable regulations.	Whole planted area in Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate, PT Gunung Melayu are replanting that performed in 2002 to 2008, there is no new planting area or developed area after November 2005.	Complied
Criteria 2 operations	<b>7.6:</b> Soil surveys and topographic information are used for site planning is.	n the establishment of new plantings, and the results are incorporated	into plans and
7.6.1	<b>(C)</b> Evidence of long-term land suitability for oil palm cultivation, soil maps or soil surveys that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep terrain are available, in planning and operations.	PT Gunung Melayu showed Peta Sebaran Satuan Tanah for Batu Anam Estate and Sentral Estate. The map indicated the predominant soil type in Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate consist of: - Typic hapludox - Typic hapludults - Typic endoaquepts	Complied
		Predominant soil type in Batu Anam Estate consist of: - Typic hapludox - Typic hapludults - Typic endoaquepts	

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		There is also topographic map indicating the elevation of Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate consist of 0-8% and >30%. The limitation for the area is steep slope on some area. PT Gunung Melayu did not develop the area with steep slope > 30%. Topography level consist of $40 - 90$ m.	
7.6.2	Extensive planting on marginal and fragile soils is avoided or, if necessary, carried out according to the best-practice soil management plan.	Soil type analysis based on soil survey by Asian Agri Group Research and Development back in 2012 was available soil map in scale 1:25,000. The predominant soil type consists of <i>Typic Hapludults</i> and <i>Typic</i> <i>Endoaquepts</i> . Based on the report there is no peat and fragile soil identified in Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate.	Complied
7.6.3	Soil surveys and topographic information guide the planning of drainage and irrigation systems, roads and other infrastructure.	Soil type analysis based on soil survey by Asian Agri Group Research and Development back in 2012 was available soil map in scale 1:25,000. The predominant soil type consists of <i>Typic Hapludults</i> and <i>Typic Endoaquepts</i> . Based on the report there is no peat and fragile soil identified in Batu Anam Estate and Aek Tarum Estate.	Complied
Criteria	7.7: No new planting on peat, regardless of depth after 15 November 2018	and all peatlands are managed responsibly.	
7.7.1	<b>(C)</b> No new planting on peatlands, regardless of depth, after 15 November 2018, in existing plantation areas, as well as in new development areas.	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable
7.7.2	Peat areas within the managed area are inventoried, documented and reported to the RSPO Secretariat (effective from November 15, 2018).	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable
	<b>DURAL NOTE:</b> Maps and other documentation for peatlands are provided, udit guide (See Procedural Notes for Indicator 7.7.5 below).	prepared and shared according to the RSPO Working Group (Peatland Wo	orking Group /
7.7.3	(C) Subsidence of peat is monitored, documented and minimised.	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable



**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

7.7.4	<b>(C)</b> Availability of implementation evidence of the water and land cover management program.	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable
7.7.5	<b>(C)</b> Drainability assessments are conducted for plantations planted on peat following the RSPO Drainability Assessment Procedure, or other method recognized by RSPO, (at least five years or in accordance with the provisions of the RSPO Drainability Assessment Procedure) before replanting. The results of the assessment are used to determine the period of replanting to be carried out, as well as to gradually replace	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable
	oil palm cultivation for at least 40 years or two cycles, (whichever is longer), before reaching the natural gravitational drainage limit for peat. If oil palm is gradually replaced, it is replaced by other commodity crops that are better suited for higher groundwater levels (paludiculture) or rehabilitated with natural vegetation.		
currently and will unit of ce units tha The unit	<b>DURAL NOTE:</b> For 7.7.5: Detailed information on the RSPO Drainability Assess by being adjusted / tested by the RSPO Working Group on Peatlands (Peatland include additional Guide on the steps to be followed after deciding not to re- certification concerned. It is recommended that the trial methodology period is p at have plantations on peat) to utilize the methodology and provide input to R of certification has the option to delay replanting until the issuance of the re- abilitation of natural vegetation will be regulated by the PLWG.	d Working Group / PLWG). The final version must obtain PLWG approval in plant and the consequences for other stakeholders, farmers, local commu proposed to be extended for 12 months for all relevant management units (in PLWG so that existing procedures can be further refined as needed before	January 2019 nities, and the e management January 2020.
7.7.6	<b>(C)</b> All existing plantations on peat are managed according to applicable laws and/or "RSPO Guidelines for Best Management Practices (BMP) for Oil Palm Cultivation that are already on Peatlands", version 3 (June 2019) along with related audit guidelines (May 2019).	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable
7.7.7	<b>(C)</b> All peat areas not planted and reserved in managed areas (regardless of depth) are protected as 'peatland conservation areas'; unit of certification are prohibited from constructing drainage channels, building roads and new electricity lines on peatlands; unless if it is for a non-	According to soil survey 2009, Aek Tarum Estate and Batu Anam Estate are categorized mineral soil. No peatland area within this unit of certification.	Not Applicable

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		·	
	corporate land clearance. Peatlands are managed in accordance with 'RSPO Best Management Practices for the Management and Rehabilitation of Natural Vegetation related to Oil Palm Cultivation that already exists in Peatlands' (the latest version) along with relevant audit guidelines.		
Criteria	7.8: Practices maintain the quality and availability of surface and groundwat	ter.	
7.8.1	A water management plan is available and is implemented to support efficient use of water sources and continuous availability and avoid negative impacts on other users in the catchment. The plan referred to contains the following matters: 7.8.1a The unit of certification does not limit access to clean water or does not pollute the water used by the community.	management plan based on related regulations. The management	Complied

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	"Konservasi Tanah dan Air", it is stated that at during land clearing area along the river shall be conserved.	
	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has continuous terrace for hilly land, individual terrace for wave land, and drainage to collect rain water. based on document review "Penanaman Sempadan" and field visit to riparian zones, company have enriched the vegetation with vertiver grass, Albizia tree, bamboo tree along the riparian area.	
7.8.1b Workers have adequate access to clean water.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has implemented water management plan based on related regulations. The management including the rainfall monitoring and all water usage, such as: water supply intake, water usage for consumption, mill process and total effluent.	
	Waste and pollution sources have identified and documented in Estates (Batu Anam and Aek Tarum). The identification of waste and pollution including used lubricant and filter, old battery, used laboratory chemical, clinical/medical waste, mill effluent, EFB, smoke, dust, fiber and shell, empty agrochemical container, boiler ash, scrap iron, used tires, waste water and domestic household refuse. Record of identification was documented in " <i>Evaluasi Aspek Dampak Lingkungan</i> " EMS-431-003-LT issued 7 <sup>th</sup> January 2020.	
	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared the document on protection of water courses and wetlands, including securing and maintaining appropriate riparian and other buffer zones as in document "Praktek-praktek Mempertahankan Kualitas dan Ketersediaan Air Permukaan dan Air Tanah" – Water Sustainable".	
	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has also developed a procedure to maintain soil fertility and water quality as stated in SOP for maintaining riparian zone is under SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05. R1 "Konservasi Tanah dan Air", it is stated that at during land clearing area along the river shall be conserved.	

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has continuous terrace for hilly land, individual terrace for wave land, and drainage to collect rain water. based on document review "Penanaman Sempadan" and field visit to riparian zones, company have enriched the vegetation with vertiver grass, Albizia tree, bamboo tree along the riparian area.	
		Company provide the clean water for workers at housing area with ground water (drill well) at Estate and clean water from Mill water treatment for Mill workers Housing. Regular water analysis was performed to monitor the water quality. Water analysis performed by accredited laboratory "UPT Laboratorium Bahan Konstruksi Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Provinsi Riau". Sample seen on Clean Water analysis (Ground Water) at housing Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate dated 2 August 2021, Report of analysis result shown that all parameter analyzed are met with the standard regulation PermenKes No. 492/MENKES/PER/IX/2010. During interview with sampled workers (harvester, spraying workers,	
		mill workers and office workers) confirmed that they got clean water freely which provide by Estate and Mill.	
7.8.2	<b>(C)</b> Water courses and wetlands are protected, including the maintenance and restoration of riparian zones and other buffer zones during or before replanting, in accordance with the "RSPO Manual on BMPs for the management and rehabilitation of riparian reserves" (April 2017) or Simplified Guide Management and Rehabilitation of Riparian Reserves (2018).	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM and Estate has establish the procedure " <i>Pengelolaan Riparian</i> AA-APM-OP-1100.21-R2 dated 7 December 2015. The procedure defined the criteria of riparian area, lake, spring water and protected area. Each river determined the riparian zone 50 m on the left and right side the river with wide < 12m and 100 m for the river which wide >12 m. All riparian zone was sign by boundary poles and signboard. Riparian restoration performed in the critical/degraded area to enhance and rehabilitate the ecosystem. When the replanting activity performed, it was prohibited to conducted land preparation/clearing in riparian area. During field visit at Napuh tributary, Air Hitam river it can be demonstrated that in the riparian area there is no replanting activity. Protection of riparian areas also	Complied

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		performed with herbicide sprayi	•	ctivities both fertilizer and	
7.8.3	Mill effluent is managed according to applicable regulations. The quality of mill effluent discharged, especially BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand) is monitored in accordance with applicable regulations.	-	f POME pond, under "Ins	M has a work instruction for truksi Kerja Pengoperasian	Complied
			s processed in wastes water a land application.	processing installation and	
		according t 503/LA/DPMPP ke Tanah untu	o "Keputusan Bup TSP/0040/XI/2020 tentang 1	plantation (land application) <i>bati Asahan Nomor</i> <i>izin Pemanfaatan Air Limbah</i> <i>Gunung Melayu</i> " dated 18	
		performed each Kesehatan Ling Medan. Based o quality stand	h month by accredited la kungan dan Pengendalian	chemical Oxygen Demand) aboratory by Balai Teknik Penyakit (BTKLPP) Kelas I arameters are still below the PERMEN-LH No.KEP-	
		Data seen:			
		2020			
		Month	BOD (mg/l) – standard of quality 5,000	pH – standard of quality 6-9	
		January	4,261.3	6.97	
		February	4,936.5	6.57	
		March	4,135.6	6.97	
		April	4,367.5	6.82	

...making excellence a habit.<sup>™</sup>

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	Мау	4,276.3	6.92
	June	4,529.7	6.75
	July	4,897.5	6.63
	August	4,872.3	6.69
	September	4,183.7	6.96
	October	4,239.2	6.84
	November	4,524.9	6.72
	December	4,126.2	6.59
	2021		
	Month	BOD (mg/l) – standard of quality 5,000	pH – standard of quality 6-9
	January	4,397.2	6.81
	February	4,290.1	6.79
	March	4,281.0	7.95
	April	4,239.2	6.42
	Мау	4,187.5	6.47
	June	4,538.1	6.67
	July	4,880.1	6.63
8.4 Mill water use per tonne of FFB is monitored and recorded.	PT Gunung Mela use per tonne	ayu - Gunung Melayu II POM FFB, includes monitoring	has recorded the mill water of water usage for mill
	making excell	ence a habit. <sup>™</sup>	

Page 169 of 185

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		processing and domestic usage. Result of water usage monitoring is recorded under "Mill Operation Summary" year 2020-2021, updated in May 2020. Based on document review, water use per ton FFB is still within the budget of 0.99 m3/ton FFB.	
Criteria Z	7.9: Efficiency of fossil fuel use and the use of renewable energy is optimise	d	
7.9.1	Plans to increase the efficiency of fossil fuel use and to optimize renewable energy are available, monitored and documented	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared the program for improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels and to optimize renewable energy under "Rencana Manajemen Lingkungan" year 2020. In point 2 stated to improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels such monitoring on use of fossil fuels	Complied
		Fossil fuel records was maintenance and the trends shown. Energy use records include accurate measurements of renewable energy use per ton of FFB processed. All the shell and fiber are consumed internally as boiler fuel. Fossil fuel usage is recorded for operational purpose, including the efficiency analysis.	
		The source of energy was identified e.g.: water, gasoline, fuels, kerosene and electrical.	
	<b>7.10:</b> Plans to reduce pollution and emissions, including greenhouse gases se GHG emissions.	(GHG), are developed, implemented and monitored and new developments	s are designed
7.10.1	<b>(C)</b> GHG emissions for the unit of certification are identified and assessed. Plans to reduce or minimize GHG emissions are implemented, monitored through the PalmGHG calculator, and reported publicly.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has identified the emission sources and pollution under document of "Enviromental Aspect-Impacts (Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan) year 2020". Identification of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions sources both of Mill and Estates consist of emission from boiler and generator, effluent from mill wastewater, particulate from boiler stack, noise, fertilizer application, fossil fuels usage, transport of FFB The assessment of pollution activities was documented in "Mitigasi Gas Rumah Kaca". All the activities of mill and estate as well as the waste	Complied

...making excellence a habit."

**RSPO P&C Public Summary Report** 

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		generated has been well documented, for examples the operational activities from generator is generates air emissions, the company conducts periodic generator maintenance and perform quality measurement of exhaust emissions each semester to ensure air quality is comply with standard regulation.	
7.10.2	<b>(C)</b> Since 2014, an estimate of carbon stocks in the proposed development area has been carried out along with potential sources of emissions that can occur directly as a result of the development and plans to minimize these emissions are prepared and implemented (following the RSPO GHG Assessment Procedure for New Development).	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Gunung Melayu after November 2005 and /or November 2018.	Complied
7.10.3	<b>(C)</b> Other significant pollutant identification results are available and plans to reduce or minimize them are implemented and monitored.	PT Gunung Melayu – Gunung Melayu II POM has prepared a strategy in effort to reduce and mitigate pollution and emission.	Complied
		Monitoring of pollution and emission quality for plantation has been planned and implemented, e.g.: air quality ambient for boiler and Genset, water quality test for river (upstream and downstream), effluent water quality, noise, etc.	
		Significant pollutants and GHG such as: Emission, particulate, noise from boiler and generator, effluent from mill wastewater, fertilizer application, chemical applicator and transport of FFB.	
		Monitoring of any pollutant has been done in daily, weekly and monthly basis, report of monitoring was recorded in the "RKL/RPL" report, and this report submitted to the related institution every 6 month – last report provided for period July – December 2020.	
		Emission monitoring system by using "RSPO PalmGHG" system calculation. Emission from estate and mill operation was calculated and monitored, emission reduction achieved.	
Criteria	7.11: Fire is not used for preparing land and is prevented in the managed a	rea.	
7.11.1	(C) Land for new planting or replanting is not prepared by burning.	It was noted that Batu Anam and Aek Tarum Estate has conducted replanting activities since 2012. Procedure of Replanting was	Complied
	m	aking excellence a habit. <sup>™</sup>	

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		documented in SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R8 dated 01 May 2019. The procedure described the company commitment to "Zero Burning" by using chipping and stacking using excavator by bucket modification. Procedure of replanting mentioned that Field Assistant, Head Assistant and Estate Manager must perform checks to ensure that the contractor does not perform burning for land preparation for replanting. In the procedure of replanting mentioned that, the methods used are: Toppling trees using heavy equipment (excavators); Chipping: cutting palm trunk, so as not infected with Ganoderma; Planting LCC, so that the decay of the old oil palm trunks can be faster; Planting of oil palm. This method has been used in replanting the whole plantation belonging to Asian Agri group including PT Gunung Melayu – Aek Tarum and Batu Anam Estate.	
		All the replanting activities requires to be documented and monitored, such as: Schedule of replanting (chipping, digging and planting), progress planting LCC (Legume Cover Crop) and Minutes Works replanting (Progress in the Works Contractor).	
		The company has also established Company Policy signed by Managing Director, Kevin Tio, on 1 December 2019. Point 6 of the policy stated the company uses Zero Burning practice in developing plantation and actively support initiative to prevent and monitor forest fire and haze.	
		Based on interview with stakeholders and field observation, it was evident that no fire has been used for replanting in Aek Tarum and Batu Anam Estate.	
7.11.2	The unit of certification establishes fire prevention and control measures for lands that are directly managed by the unit of certification.	PT Gunung Melayu – Aek Tarum and Batu Anam Estate has performed and establishes fire prevention and control measures for whole area of company. Fire monitoring was done daily by Fire team and security to monitor the hotspot and fire by patrol to critical area of plantation. Maps of fire critical area has been developed and determined by company and monitor accordingly as per " <i>Peta Area Rawan Kebakaran PT Gunung</i>	Complied

...making excellence a habit." Page 172 of 185

## **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		Melayu- Kebun Aek Tarum dan Kebun Batu Anam". According to hotspot	
		monitoring and field patrol by security team period 2020 and 2021 shown that there is no hotspot identified at Aek Tarum and Batu Anam Estate.	
		In addition, company implementing fire danger rating as early warning system. According to monitoring result since 2019, 2020, and 2021 generally fire danger rating categorized as low risk.	
		Basic fire training also has been performed to increase the competency of workers particularly for emergency response team. Latest basic fire training conducted on 06 December 2019, attended by 25 persons. However, due to Covid-19 pandemic, the training program for year 2020 and 2021 cannot be conducted and to be postponed until the condition normal and no outbreak of Covid-19.	
		Tools and equipment of fire prevention has been prepared by company as per "Daftar Peralatan Pemadam Kebakaran".	
		The activity of fire prevention and control present in " <i>Laporan</i> <i>Pencegahan Pencemaran dan atau Kerusakan Lingkungan Hidup yang</i> <i>Berkaitan dengan Kebakaran Lahan</i> ". Report of fire prevention and control period 2020 and 2021 are submitted to related authority (Dinas Lingkungan Hidup & Dinas Perkebunan) each semester. The sample report verified such as: report period January-June 2020 has submitted on 14 July 2020, period July – December 2020 has submitted on 28 January 2021, period January – June 2021 has submitted on 23 July 2021.	
7.11.3	The unit of certification engages stakeholders in adjacent locations for fire prevention and control measures.	PT Gunung Melayu has shown effort for fire prevention and control measures, such as: 1. Program training regarding fire prevention and control measures to	Complied
		stakeholders in adjacent locations. Latest basic fire training conducted on 06 December 2019, attended by 25 persons. However, due to Covid-19 pandemic, the training program for year 2020 and	

...making excellence a habit."

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	2021 cannot be conducted and to be postponed until the condition normal and no outbreak of Covid-19.	
	PT Gunung Melayu have also the Create Share of Value (CSV) Program in improving the smallholder's economy. The CSV Program comprises the following segments, such as: company has conducted intensive communication with the local community to increase awareness on the impact of fire and haze on health. And, the company has assistance to enhance local economy.	
3	Monitoring of fire: Daily patrol and inspection by security team, including checked by using Fire Watching Tower.	
2	Firefighting team, completed with firefighting equipment store, equipment such as water tank, portable pump, hose, nozzle, firefighting uniform, etc. Firefighting team can provide assistance to the stakeholders in adjacent location in case of fire.	
2	FDR (Fire Danger Rate). FDR is checked everyday by using data such as daily rainfall and humidity. FDR is available at some locations such as central office and housing.	

**Criteria 7.12:** Land clearing does not cause deforestation or damage any area required to protect or enhance High Conservation Values (HCVs) or High Carbon Stock (HCS) forest. HCVs and HCS forests in the managed area are identified and protected or enhanced.

#### **PROCEDURAL NOTE for 7.12:**

The RSPO Principles and Criteria 2018 include new requirements to ensure the effective contribution of the RSPO in stopping deforestation. This will be achieved by incorporating the High Carbon Stock Approach (HCSA) Approach Guide into the revised standard.

The RSPO ToC also encourages RSPO to commit to balancing between sustainable livelihoods and reducing poverty with the need to conserve, protect and improve the quality of ecosystems.

High Forest Cover Countries (HFCC) are in dire need of economic opportunities that can help people choose their own path in carrying out development, while at the same time providing social and economic benefits and safeguards.

Procedures will be developed that are adapted to support the development of sustainable palm oil by indigenous peoples and local communities who have legal or customary rights. The procedure will apply in certain HFCC countries and in the High Forest Cover Landscape (HFCL) within it.

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

The devel	The development of this procedure will be guided by the No Deforestation Joint Steering Group (NDJSG) between the RSPO and HCSA members. In HFCC			
countries,	RSPO will work with governments, communities and other stakeholders to on of this activity is specified in the Terms of Reference for NDJSG and is p	b develop this procedure through participatory processes at national and r	egional levels.	
7.12.1	<b>(C)</b> Land clearing since November 2005 has not damaged primary forest or any area required to protect or enhance HCVs. Land clearing since 15 November 2018 has not damaged HCV or HCS forests. Historical analysis of Land Use Change Analysis (LUCA) is carried out before any new land clearing, in accordance with the RSPO LUCA Guidance document (see indicator 7.12.2).	There is no new planting within certified area of PT. Gunung Melayu after November 2005 and /or November 2018.	Complied	
7.12.2	(C) HCV and HCS forests, and other conservation areas are identified as follows: 7.12.2a) For existing plantations, with an HCV assessments conducted by RSPO- approved assessors and have no new land clearing after 15 November 2018, the existing HCV assessments remains valid.	PT. Gunung Melayu has conducted the HCV identification in coordination with "Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor" back in 2014, under "Laporan Final Kajian Penuh Identifikasi dan Analisis Keberadaan High Conservation Value di Areal PT. Gunung Melayu Kebun Sentral dan Kebun Batu Anam Provinsi Sumatera Utara". The HCV assessment conducted based on "Panduan Kawasan Bernilai Konservasi Tinggi di Indonesia", issued by Konsorsium Revisi HCV Toolkit Indonesia dated 2 June 2008. The HCV identification team consist of: Team leader by Dr. Ir. Nyoto Santoso, MS (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRNI member); Environmental service expert: Ir. A. Faizal Siregar, MSi (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRNI member); Vegetation expert: Eko Adhiyanto, S.Hut (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRNI member); Social-economic-cultural expert: Rae Birumbo (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRNI member); GIS: Arif Prasetyo, S.Hut (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRNI member).	Complied	
		The HCV identification carried out with public stakeholder consultation with surrounding communities on 22-23 April 2012 in Gonting Malaha village and Batu Anam village. The HCV Identification report has been		

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

 peer reviewed by Mr.Rachmad Darmawan (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRN member) on January 2014.	
The HCV identification carried out with public stakeholder consultation with surrounding communities on 22-27 April 2012 in Desa Gonting Malaha and Desa Batu Anam. The HCV Identification report has been peer reviewed by Mr.Rachmad Darmawan (RSPO HCV Assessor and HCVRN member) on January 2014.	
In the previous assessment, the total HCV identified in Sentral Estate was 80.50 Ha, consist of HCV 1.2 (47.66 Ha), HCV 4.1 (32.16 Ha) and HCV 6 (0.685 Ha). While HCV identification (2012) in Batu Anam Estate consist of HCV 1.3 (4.1 Ha), 5 and 6 is 119.85 Ha – total HCV area is 200.35 Ha.	
The latest proportion of the spread of HCV area in each estate is changed: Sentral Estate 64.94 Ha and Batu Anam Estate 95.85 Ha	
The HCV identification document has explained the general condition of landscape surrounding company's plantation: there is no protected forest/ecosystem that feasible for wildlife to maintain its viability. Therefore no recommendation for wildlife corridor.	
Based on HCV Identification Report, 2014 shows in area of Sentral Estate, found 54 types of mammal, 42 types of bird, 4 types of reptile. Based on CITES, there are 11 species under Appendix II: 2 types of mammal, 6 types of bird and 3 types of reptile. While based on IUCN, there are 2 types of mammal under status Vulnerable (Vu) – bearded pig (Sus barbatus) and Southern pig-tailed macaque (Macaca nemestrina); and one with status Endangered (En) which is Pangolin (Manis javanica).	
Based on document verification upon "Laporan hasil monitoring Pengelolaan Tumbuhan dan Satwa" period Semester II year 2020 shows in the area of Batu Anam Estate and Sentral Estate team identified 4	

### **RSPO P&C Public Summary Report**

### Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		types of protected under IUCN and CITES. Report of HCV semester I & II 2020 has been submitted to BKSDA Provinsi Sumatera Utara.	
	7.12.2 b) Any new land clearing (in existing plantations or new plantings) after 15 November 2018 is preceded by an HCV-HCS assessment, using the latest HCSA Toolkit and HCV-HCSA Assessment Manual that is applicable at the time of the assessment. This includes stakeholder consultation and take into account wider landscape- level consideration.	There is no new planting within certified area of PT. Gunung Melayu after November 2005 and /or November 2018.	
7.12.3	<b>(C)</b> In High Forest Cover Landscapes (HFCLs) within HFCCs, a specific procedure will apply for legacy cases and development by indigenous peoples and local communities with legal or customary rights, taking into consideration regional and national multi-stakeholder processes. Until this procedure is developed and endorsed, 7.12.2 applies.	Not applicable.	Not Applicable
PROCED	URAL NOTE for 7.12.3:		
Indicator	7.12.3. is not relevant to Indonesia, until further decisions by the RSPO.		
7.12.4	<b>(C)</b> Where HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, peatland and other conservation areas have been identified, they are protected and/or enhanced. An Integrated management plans to protect and/or enhance HCV and HCS forests, peatland and other conservation areas are developed, implemented and adapted if necessary, and contains monitoring requirements. The integrated management plan is reviewed at least once every five years. The integrated management plan was developed in consultation with relevant stakeholders and includes the directly managed area and any relevant wider landscape level considerations (where these are identified).	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Gunung Melayu after November 2005 and /or November 2018.	Complied
7.12.5	Where rights of local communities have been identified in HCV areas and HCS forest after 15 November 2018, peatland and other conservation areas, there is no reduction of these rights without evidence of a negotiated agreement, obtained through FPIC, encouraging their	There is no new planting within certified area of PT. Gunung Melayu after November 2005 and /or November 2018.	Complied

RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

	involvement in the maintenance and management of these conservation areas.		
7.12.6	All rare, threatened or endangered (RTE) species are protected, whether or not they are identified in an HCV assessment. A programme to regularly educate the workforce about the status of RTE species is in place. Appropriate disciplinary measures are taken and documented in accordance with company rules and national law if any individual working for the company is found to capture, harm, collect, trade, possess or kill these species.	Based on HCV Identification Report, 2014 shows in area of Batu Anam Estate, found 42 types of mammal, 32 types of bird, 6 types of reptile. Based on CITES, there are 7 species under Appendix II: 2 types of mammal, 4 types of bird and 3 types of reptile. While based on IUCN, there are 2 types of mammal under status Vulnerable (Vu) – bearded pig (Sus barbatus) and Southern pig-tailed macaque ( <i>Macaca nemestrina</i> ).	Complied
		PT. Gunung Melayu made socialization to their employees and surrounding community on HCV area and prohibit hunting/poaching of wildlife, dated 25 February 2021. The meeting attended by village head Dusun II Gonting Malaha, 15 communities from Dusun III Gonting Malaha, 2 communities from Dusun I, 1 person from Dusun IV, village head from Dusun VI Bukit Anam, etc.	
7.12.7	The status of HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, other natural ecosystems, peatland conservation areas and RTE species is monitored. Outcomes of this monitoring are fed back into the management plan.	<b>Onsite</b> PT. Gunung Melayu has not review nor put monitoring report as feedback to HCV management and monitoring plan. This is raised as <b>Minor Noncompliance.</b>	Non- compliance
7.12.8	<b>(C)</b> Where there has been land clearing without prior HCV assessment since November 2005, or without prior HCV- HCSA assessment since 15 November 2018, the Remediation and Compensation Procedures (RaCP) applies.	There is no new planting within certified area of PT. Gunung Melayu after November 2005 and /or November 2018.	Not Applicable

#### **Appendix B: GHG Reporting Executive Summary**

The GHG emissions that were produced in **2020** for **Gunung Melayu II POM** and supply base was calculated using the PalmGHG Calculator version 4. The assessment team had verified the data input in the PalmGHG Calculator against operations records. PalmGHG Calculation Options selected 'Full version' and 'Exclude LUC Emission' calculation option is not applied. The records verified includes:

- i. Estates area planted data
- ii. Fuel consumed
- iii. Mill data's include CPO produced, PKO Produced and FFB Processed
- iv. Fertilizer consumed data for both estates and smallholders.

The summary of the Net GHG emitted in **2020** for **Gunung Melayu II POM** and supply base are as following:

Emission per product	tCO <sub>2</sub> e/tProduct
СРО	-0.04
РКО	0.00

Production	t/yr
FFB Process	271,475
CPO Produced	62,753
PKO Produced	13,312

Extraction	%
OER	23.12
KER	4.90

Land Use	На
OP Planted Area	8,349.45
OP Planted on peat	0.00
Conservation (forested)	0.00
Conservation (non-forested)	265.28
Total	8,614.73

#### **Summary of Field Emission and Sink**

	Own Crop*		Group		3 <sup>rd</sup> Party		Total	
	tCO <sub>2</sub> e	tCO2e / FFB	tCO2e	tCO2e / FFB	tCO2e	tCO2e / FFB	tCO₂e	tCO2e / FFB
Emission								
Land Conversion	82464.42	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82464.42	0.45
CO <sub>2</sub> Emission from fertilizer	6905.63	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6905.63	0.04
NO <sub>2</sub> Emission	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fuel Consumption	6269.35	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6269.35	0.01
Peat Oxidation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sink								
Crop Sequestration	-78165.33	-0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-78165.33	-0.43
Conservation Sequestration	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	18809.89	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18809.89	0.10

\*Note: Includes both estates and smallholders

### PF441 RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

#### Summary of Mill Emission and Credit

	tCO2e	tCO2e/tFFB
Emission		
POME	4379.53	0.02
Fuel Consumption	133.98	0.00
Grid Electricity Utilization	0.00	0.00
Credit		
Export of Grid Electricity	-548.91	0.00
Sales of PKS	-35257.20	-0.13
Sales of EFB	0.00	0.00
Total	-31292.60	-0.11

#### Summary of Kernel Crusher Emission and Credit (if applicable)

Emissions	tCO2e
PK from own mill	0.00
PK from other source	0.00
Fuel Consumptions	0.00
Total Crusher emissions	0.00

\*This mill has no kernel crusher operation.

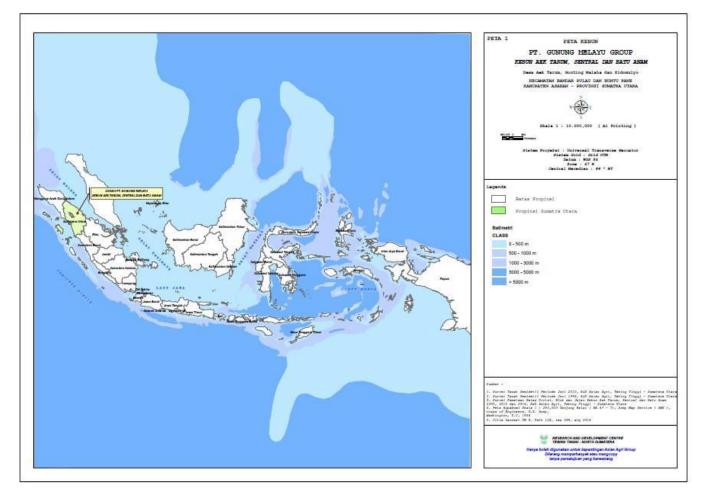
Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME) Treatment:	
Divert to Compost (%)	
Divert to anaerobic diversion (%)	

POME Diverted to Anaerobic Digestion:	
Divert to anaerobic pond (%)	
Divert to methane captured (flaring) (%)	
Divert to methane captured (energy generation) (%)	

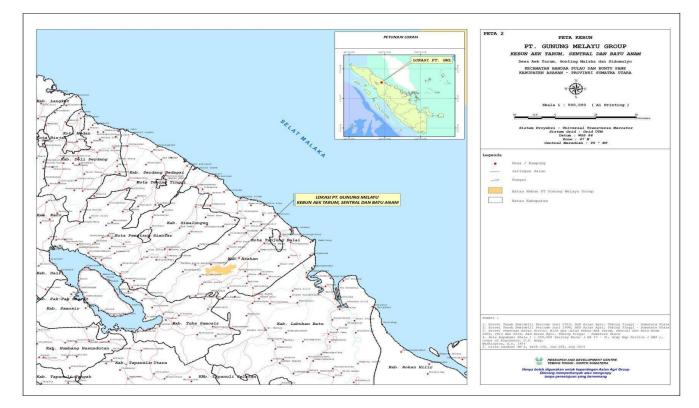
## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

### **Appendix C: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases**

Map 1. Location of PT. Gunung Melayu in Indonesia



## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

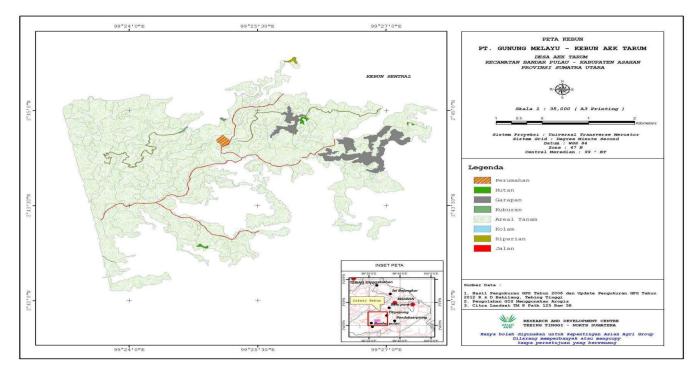


Map 2. Location of PT. Gunung Melayu in North Sumatera Province, Indonesia

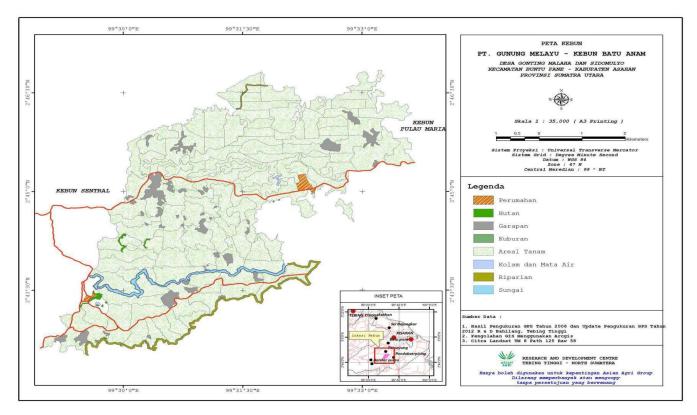
### PF441 RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

### Appendix D: Estate Field Map

Map 3. Location of PT Gunung Melayu (Aek Tarum Estate) and neighbouring entities



## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)



### Map 4. Location of PT Gunung Melayu (Batu Anam Estate) and neighbouring entities

### Appendix E: List of Smallholder Registered and sampled

No smallholder scheme within this certification scope. Not applicable

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

### **Appendix F: List of Abbreviations**

a.i BOD CB CHRA COD CPO CSPO CSPKO EFB EHS EIA EMS FFB FPIC GAP GHG GMP GPS HCV IPM IP IS - CSPO IS - CSPKO IS	Active Ingredient Biochemical Oxygen Demand Certification Bodies Chemical Health Risk Assessment Chemical Oxygen Demand Crude Palm Oil Certified Sustainable Palm Oil Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil Empty Fruit Bunch Environmental, Health and Safety Environmental Impact Assessment Environmental Management System Fresh Fruit Bunch Free, Prior, Informed and Consent Good Agricultural Practice Good Manufacturing Practice Global Positioning System High Conservation Value Integrated Pest Management Identity Preserved Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Oil Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Oil Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil Independent Smallholder Standard Lethal Dose for 50 sample Mass Balance Material Safety Data Sheet Metric Tones Oil Extraction Rate Occupational Safety and Health Palm Kernel Oil Palm Oil Mill Palm Oil Mill Effluent
OSH	Occupational Safety and Health
PPE	Personal Protective Equipment
rspo P&C	Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil Principles & Criteria
RTE	Rare, Threatened or Endangered species
SCCS	Supply Chain Certification Standard
SEIA	Social & Environmental Impact Assessment
SIA SOP	Social Impact Assessment Standard Operating Procedure
501	